





MAY 5 1908

ENFIELD TOWN REPORTS

1908

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Annual Reports
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
ENFIELD, MASS.
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1908

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1908

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1908

William Metcalf,
William Milsop,
Harry B. Hess,
Arthur J. Garfield,
W. H. Dickinson,
John M. Eddy,
Herbert H. Barlow,
Herbert Colbeth,
A. R. House, Jr.

William Lisk,
Edward M. Webster,
Amiel Hess,
Edwin P. Ayers,
Charles W. Gilbert,
Clinton Powell,
E. B. Downing,
R. K. Aldrich,
C. D. Haskell.

Wm. A. C. C. C.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 16th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, one Assessor for one year, one for two years and one for three years, one member of the School Committee for one year and one for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 10. To see if the Treasurer be authorized with approval of the Selectmen to hire money in anticipation of the taxes for the ensuing year, and to issue notes of the town therefor, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote to be paid from said taxes.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed four per cent, for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will build or make a sidewalk from the end of the sidewalk near the house of Edward B. Downing to a point near the house of James Hickland, or any part thereof:—by petition of William H. Packard and nineteen others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept a bequest from Delia E. Talmage of fifty dollars, the income thereof to be used for the perpetual care of the graves of Davidson Randall and Anna Randall.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept the sum of one hundred dollars from the estate of Royal G. Thurston for the perpetual care of his lot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 18. To see if the town will accept the bequest of four hundred dollars from Lyman D. Potter for perpetual care of his lot, his father's lot and his brother Henry's lot in the Church Cemetery, any residue remaining to be expended according to the terms of his will.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of March,
A. D. 1908.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1908:

1907

March	3.	J. E. Abbey, labor	\$ 90
April	18.	G. H. Webster "	5 05
		John Foley "	1 00
	27.	Herbert Coolbeth, labor	32 30
		G. E. Boynton, "	10 15
		C. Boynton, "	10 15
		C. L. Burton, "	10 15
		W. D. Lloyd, "	46 64
May	4.	C. L. Burton, "	8 75
		C. Boynton, "	8 75
	11.	C. L. Burton, "	6 25
		C. Boynton, "	6 25
		G. E. Boynton, "	15 50
		W. D. Lloyd, "	39 70
	18.	G. E. Boynton, "	9 35
		C. Boynton, "	8 35
		C. L. Burton, "	9 35
	22.	Herbert Coolbeth, "	55 60
		W. H. Packard, "	2 85
	23.	W. S. Brown, "	1 90
June	1.	G. E. Boynton, "	11 90
		C. Boynton, "	11 90
		C. L. Burton, "	11 90
		W. D. Lloyd, "	56 25
	8.	G. E. Boynton, "	7 00
		C. Boynton, "	7 00
		C. L. Burton, "	7 00

	15.	E. H. Randall,	'	8 75
		C. L. Burton,	"	10 50
		C. Boynton,	"	10 50
		G. E. Boynton,	"	9 55
		Herbert Coolbeth,	"	47 15
		W. D. Lloyd,	"	42 00
	22.	G. E. Boynton,	"	10 50
		C. L. Burton,	"	10 50
		C. Boynton,	"	10 50
		E. H. Randall,	"	10 50
	26.	E. H. Randall,	"	5 25
		G. E. Boynton,	"	5 25
		C. Boynton,	"	5 25
		C. L. Burton,	"	5 25
		W. D. Lloyd,	"	31 50
July	12.	E. D. Packard,	"	2 00
Aug.	13.	G. E. Boynton,	"	7 00
		C. A. Randall,	"	8 75
	15.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	25 75
	17.	Albert Hunt,	"	8 75
	22.	Herbert Coolbeth,	"	5 25
	31.	J. W. Flint, railing		90 80
Sept.	31.	L. T. Capen, labor		1 00
Nov.	18.	Patrick Hagarity, labor		1 75
		John McGuyre,	"	3 50
	23.	L. T. Capen,	"	2 55
		E. H. Randall,	"	1 75
Dec.	5.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	29 38
	23.	E. B. Downing, paint and labor		26 70
1908				
Feb.	14.	D. B. Randall, labor		3 00
	19.	Rufus Chaffre	"	2 63
	21.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing		1 65
		C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware		3 50
		Daniel Enwright, labor		2 73
	24.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	27 55

26.	C. W. Felton,	"	3	20
	Mrs. A. W. Ewing,	gravel	6	25
			<hr/>	
Total amount expended			\$890	28
Amount appropriated for highways			\$800	00
Expended above appropriation			90	28

E. B. DOWNING,
W. D. LLOYD,
W. H. PACKARD,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

I hereby certify that I have examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., February 28, 1908.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1908.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES

1907

Mar.	30.	R. E. Capron, printing 325 town reports	\$ 40 80
April	9.	A. H. Bartlett, dog license book	
		\$1.45, 385 ballots 6.75	8 20
	11.	Carter Ink Co. for Record ink	1 23
May	25.	C. W. Felton, to pay 26 men for fighting forest fires in April	38 60
June	29.	A. R. House, mowing Church cemetery	6 00
July	3.	Geo. E. Boynton, mowing Wood-lawn cemetery	10 00
	17.	J. H. Schoonmaker, license notices \$2.00, licenses and forms 2.00, premium on policy No. 242387 \$15.00	19 00
Aug.	12.	E. D. Packard, mowing and care Packardville cemetery	5 00
	31.	James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall	148 20
		Quimby & Co., street lamps and burners	23 00

Sept.	3.	H. M. Downing, assessors' books, express, postage and stamps	3 10
	17.	Quimby & Co., street lamps and burners	19 20
		Springfield Lumber Co. lumber for shelves for town hall	5 25
	19.	P. H. Chew, for town record books	8 75
	28	Ward & Powell, painting and graining at town hall	13 21
Oct.	10.	Henry M. Downing, setting glass in town hall	2 44
Nov.	4.	R. E. Capron, assessors' warrant and dog notices	8 30
	9.	A. J. N. Ward, telephoning, tele- graphing, express, etc., American La France Fire Engine Co., for repairs	4 66 95 40
	30.	T. J. Sanderson, painting fire es- cape at town hall	5 50
		A. Labaie, two shut-offs for water pipe	2 50
Dec.	5.	Quimby & Co., 1 dozen lamp burners	3 60
	28.	William S. Ward, sizing scenery and curtains at town hall	5 00
1908			
Jan.	1.	M. D. Jones, markers for cemetery	15 30
	24.	Henry Hunt, work picking stone from the mowing of Clinton Powell, caused by blasting stone in highway	3 50
Feb.	29.	A. J. N. Ward, use of land at engine house	6 00
		John Crowther, freight on lamps	43
		W. H. Dickinson, groceries for Jerome Thayer and family while in quarantine	37 20

H. B. Hess, meat for Jerome Thayer and family while in quarantine	18 44
E. H. Moore, disinfecting and fumigating Jerome Thayer's house \$4.00, digging 12 graves 34.50, removing dirt from Gardner Holden lot 2.00, plank for cemetery .80, returning 21 deaths 5.25	46 55
W.D. Lloyd, housing road scraper, road roller and tools	10 00
L. S. Bartlett, attending meeting of town clerks \$2.50, preparing town election papers 5.00, preparing state election papers 5.00, returning births, marriages and deaths 12.40, express and postage 4.80	29 70
Geo. E. Smith, repairing town hall	148 00
H. B Johnson, labor and material on bookcase for selectmen's room \$10.94, labor and material for outside door on town hall 15.90	26 84
C. D. Haskell & Co., oil, wicks and globes for street lamps \$9.75, oil, chimneys, lamps, etc., for town hall 19.40	29 15
Mar. 1. C. W. Felton, perambulating town line with Pelham \$3.00, work on town water 2.00, paid C. Rock, work on town water 1.50, work on surveying	

common 5.00, 4 cords wood at town hall 16.00	27 50
3. H. M. Downing, care of town clock \$25.00, repairs on clock, welding spring .25, John Swaine making spring 3.25, Geo. Gammell cleaning .50, car fare to Springfield 1.10, glass, 20x40, .80, set- ting same .25	31 65
A. R. House, mowing cemetery \$6.00, cleaning monuments and stones 20.00, painting gate and cleaning posts 2.50, labor 22.50—51.00	
Credit, from savings bank \$14., mowing cemetery 6.00, bal- ance from 1906 .77—20.77	30 23
Grace H. Stevens, taking school census	10 00
C D. Haskell, postage and sta- tionery	2 70
E. H. Howe, 3 lamps for town hall	50
J. W. Flint, 10 3-4 cords wood at \$3, 32.25, postage, telephon- ing, freight and express 7.13, perambulating town line with Pelham 3.00, 2 days survey- ing town common 5.00, paid for administering oaths 3.00	50 38
	<hr/>
	\$1001 01

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS

Thomas J. Sanderson :

1907			
March	30.	March	\$24 00
April	27.	April	24 00
May	25.	May	24 75
June	29.	June	24 00
July	27.	July	24 00
August	31.	August	24 00
Sept.	28.	September	24 00
Oct.	26.	October	24 00
Nov.	30.	November	24 00
Dec.	28.	December	24 75
1908			
January	25.	January	24 00
Feb.	29.	February	24 00—289 50

J. H. Crowther :

1907			
March	30.	March	10 45
April	27.	April	12 45
May	25.	May	11 45
June	29.	June	11 45
July	27.	July	11 45
Aug. and } Sept. 28. }		August and September	23 08
October	26.	October	11 45
Nov.	30.	November	11 45
Dec.	28.	December	11 45
1908			
January	25.	January	11 45
Feb.	29.	February	11 45—137 58
			<hr/> \$427 08

INSPECTION OF MEAT

W. W. Hanks:

1907

March	30.	March	\$10 00
April	27.	April	8 00
May	25.	May	8 00
June	29.	June	10 00
July	29.	July	8 00
August	31.	August	10 00
Sept.	28.	September	8 00
October	26.	October	8 00
Nov.	30.	November	10 00
Dec.	28.	December	8 00

1908

January	25.	January	8 00
Feb.	29.	February	8 00—104 00

PAUPERS

John Gourley:

1907

March	30.	John O. Brown's board for	March	\$10 00
April	27.	"	April	10 00
May	25.	"	May	10 00
June	29.	"	June	10 00
July	27.	"	July	10 00
Aug.	31.	"	August	10 00
Sept.	28.	"	Sept.	10 00
Oct.	26.	"	Oct.	10 00
Nov.	30.	"	Nov.	10 00
Dec.	28.	"	Dec.	10 00

1908

Jan.	25.	"	Jan.	10 00
Feb.	29.	"	Feb.	10 00

\$120 00

Charles T. McMullin:

1907

Aug.	12.	Board Sam'l T. Hutchinson to	Aug. 1,	52 00
Oct.	1.	" " "	for Sept.	13 52
Nov.	4.	" " "	Oct.	13 29
Dec.	7.	" " "	Nov.	12 86
Dec.	28.	" " "	Dec.	13 29

1908

Feb.	1.	" " "	Jan.	13 29
Feb.	29.	" " "	Feb.	12 86
Feb.	29.	W. B. Segur, medical attendance		20 00

 \$151 11

Mary J. Rider:

1907

March	30.	Board of Charles Rider for	March	6 00
April	27.	" " "	April	6 00
May	25.	" " "	May	6 00
June	29.	" " "	June	6 00
July	27.	" " "	July	6 00
Aug.	4.	W. B. Segur, medical attendance		14 25
Aug.	31.	Board of Charles Rider for	Aug.	6 00
Sept	28.	" " "	Sept.	6 00
Oct.	26.	" " "	Oct.	6 00
Nov.	30.	" " "	Nov.	6 00
Dec.	28.	" " "	Dec.	6 00

1908

Jan.	25.	" " "	Jan.	6 00
Feb.	29.	" " "	Feb.	6 00
Feb.	29.	W. B. Segur, medical attendance		10 25

 \$96 50

W. A. Clark, M. D.:

1907

Medical attendance on Emma Wood
from Oct. 2, 1906, to Dec. 2,
1907

16 00

Town of Athol:

1908

Jan. 28.	Board of Joseph Fountain, 14 mos., to Jan. 1, 1908, at \$6 per month	84 00
	Aid to Timothy Crowley and family	40 95
		<hr/>
		\$124 95

L. P. Webber:

1907

April 29.	On account of Ellen Webber	15 00
July 5.	" " "	20 00
Nov. 8.	" " "	15 00
Nov. 12.	" " "	15 00
		<hr/>
Feb. 27.	" " "	52 00
		<hr/>
		\$117 00

Town of Dana:

1907

June 22.	Aid to Bert Gibbs' child	6 60
----------	--------------------------	------

W. B. Segur:

Aug. 4.	Medical attendance on Amasa Holden	29 25
---------	------------------------------------	-------

Mary Fitzpatrick:

	Board of James McCourt, from Jan. 1 to July 1, 1907	58 50
	1 pr. shoes	1 50

1908

Feb. 1.	Board of James McCourt, from July 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1908	58 50
		<hr/>
		\$118 50

Total, \$779 91

STATE AID

Wilbur F. Chapin	\$72 00
Coleman Hanks	72 00
Charles R. Briggs	30 00
Monroe Snow	72 00
George E. Witherell	60 00
Charles F. Warner	60 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Laura Le Bell	48 00
Mary J. Rider	48 00
Maria I. Snow	12 00

\$522 00

SCHOOLS

1907

April 1.	Henry M. Downing	210 30
April 26.	Grace H. Stevens	490 54
May 11.	" " "	11 20
May 25.	" " "	238 60
June 12.	" " "	348 32
June 29.	" " "	106 43
Sept. 2.	" " "	326 59
Oct. 2.	" " "	625 31
Oct. 29.	" " "	440 00
Nov. 28.	" " "	399 21
Dec. 10.	" " "	236 00
Dec. 17.	" " "	388 00

1908

Jan. 29.	" " "	929 82
Feb. 29.	" " "	773 81

\$5,524 13

TOWN OFFICERS

1907

March 30.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	\$2 50
-----------	--	--------

March 30.	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
March 30.	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector for 1906	27 50
April 27.	Henry J. Sargeant, services as ballot clerk	2 50
April 29.	Benj. E. Harwood, services as election officer	2 50
Aug. 24.	E. B. Downing, services as assessor	42 50
Aug. 24.	A. R. House, services as assessor	42 50
Aug. 31.	J. E. Hess, services as auditor	5 00
Sept. 3.	H. M. Downing, services as assessor	42 50
Nov. 30.	George C. Crowther, services as teller at November election	2 50
Nov. 30.	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Nov. 30.	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Nov. 30.	Henry J. Sargeant, services as ballot clerk	2 50

1908

Jan. 6.	Benj. E. Harwood, services as election officer	2 50
Feb. 18.	Clinton Powell, tree warden	1 00
Feb. 29.	R. K. Aldrich, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Feb. 29.	Samuel Bryans, janitor of town hall	50 00
Feb. 29.	John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
Feb. 29.	Wm. H. Packard, services as road commissioner	10 00
Feb. 29.	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	25 00
Feb. 29.	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
	L. S. Bartlett, services as registrar	15 00

March 1.	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00
March 3.	H. M. Downing, services as school committee for the year 1907, 130 hrs. work at \$2.50 per day \$32.50, discounted 40 per cent., 13.00	19 50
March 3.	Grace H. Stevens, services as school committee for year 1907 346 hours' work as secretary and treasurer of school committee at 2.50 per day, 108.12, discount 40 per cent., 43.24	64 88
March 3.	C. D. Haskell, services as town treasurer	50 00
	services as election officer	2 50
March 3.	J. W. Flint, services as selectman	50 00
	services as constable	5 00
March 3.	H. L. Ryther, services as collector	88 64
	services as constable	5 00
		<hr/>
		\$646 52

STATE ROAD

1907

Aug. 24.	C. I. Bruso	\$ 31 50
	Louis Capen	7 00
	Charles Boynton	8 75
	Raymond Gray	8 75
	Geo. E. Boynton	13 67
	John McGuire	8 75
	Fred Thayer	8 75
	C. A. Randall	10 00
	A. J. Lyon	8 75
Aug. 31.	C. I. Bruso	17 50
	Geo. H. Tiffany	14 00

	W. H. Hopkins	20 00
	C. A. Randall	11 00
	A. J. Lyon	7 00
	Raymond Gray	8 75
	John McGuire	8 75
	Fred Canterbury	8 75
	Fred Thayer	8 75
	Louis T. Capen	8 75
	Israel Boynton	12 25
	E. H. Randall	15 75
	Walter L. Brown	40 00
	Geo. E. Boynton	11 00
	Herbert Colbeth	40 00
	A. J. Hunt	17 50
	W. D. Lloyd	40 00
Sept. 11.	Charles Boynton	13 13
	John McGuire	4 38
14.	C. I. Bruso	42 00
	A. J. Hunt	8 94
	Louis Capen	12 89
	C. A. Randall	15 36
	A. J. Lyons	8 95
	Raymond Gray	10 39
	W. Hopkins	24 45
	E. H. Randall	11 67
	John McGuire	5 45
	Geo. E. Boynton	15 75
	Israel Boynton	9 83
	George W. Dwight	10 71
	Harry L. Aldrich	17 25
17.	C. F. Paige & Co., sewer pipe	8 40
19.	Joseph Desire	7 20
21.	C. I. Bruso	24 50
	A. J. Hunt	10 50
	Raymond Gray	12 45
	Louis Capen	10 50

		Geo W. Dwight	7 00
		Patrick Haggerty	17 70
		E. A. Randall	14 23
		Geo. E. Boynton	14 23
		E. H. Randall	10 50
		A. L. Powers	10 50
		John McGuire	10 50
		W. F. Hopkins	22 00
28.		C. I. Bruso	21 00
		Henry Lynde	42 10
		W. F. Hopkins	17 90
		Ed. Randall	7 80
		A. L. Powers	7 80
		Fred Thayer	13 05
		A. J. Lyons	16 55
		John McGuire	7 80
		Geo. E. Boynton	6 92
		W. D. Lloyd	69 53
		W. L. Brown	46 44
		Herbert Colbeth	75 77
		Louis Capen	6 65
		Albert Hunt	7 70
		F. E. Austin, for 282 loads gravel	
		at .10	28 20
Oct.	8.	C. I. Bruso	21 00
		Walter L. Brown	33 56
		John McGuire	10 50
		E. H. Randall	8 75
		O. H. Winslow	56 03
		Louis Capen	10 50
		C. A. Randall	14 00
		Wm. F. Hopkins	24 00
		A. L. Powers	8 75
		Charles Boynton	1 95
		Raymond Gray	16 90
		Fred K. Thayer	8 75

	Albert J. Hunt	8 75
12.	C. I. Bruso	10 50
	W. F. Hopkins	12 00
	Geo. H. Tiffany	11 57
	Henry Lyons	12 25
	Geo. E. Boynton	18 00
	A. L. Powers	7 00
	Fred Thayer	7 00
	Raymond Gray	6 00
	E. H. Randall	8 00
	Albert J. Hunt	7 00
	A. J. Lyon	14 00
	Herbert Colbeth	34 00
15.	W. F. Chamberlain	61 78
17.	Harry Hanks	135 90
	Cordage Works, twine	1 00
19.	C. I. Bruso	21 00
	W. F. Hopkins	20 00
	Louis Capen	12 25
	Geo. W. Dwight	8 75
	Geo. E. Boynton	12 00
	E. H. Randall	12 00
	Raymond Gray	10 00
	A. L. Powers	10 50
	John McGuire	13 12
	Walter L. Brown	12 00
24.	Geo. W. and Julia A. Dwight, 783 loads gravel at \$.10	78 30
26.	C. I. Bruso	21 00
	Raymond Gray	10 00
	A. L. Powers	9 63
	John McGuire	10 50
	• Harry L. Aldrich	42 15
	E. H. Randall	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton	12 00
	Louis Capen	10 50

		Patrick Haggerty	8 75
		W. D. Lloyd	84 00
		Herbert Colbeth	48 50
		C. F. Paige & Co., sewer pipe	7 93
		T. J. Sanderson, 631 loads gravel	
		at .10	63 10
31.		E. J. Desire, blacksmithing	3 95
Nov.	2.	C. I. Bruso	21 00
		Raymond Gray	6 68
		Fred Montgomery	2 35
		Geo. E. Boynton	6 68
		John McGuire	5 85
		Louis Capen	5 85
		E. H. Randall	6 68
		Henry Lyons	26 85
		John Foley	80 43
6.		A. J. Lyon	17 15
9.		C. I. Bruso	21 00
		Raymond Gray	10 00
		Henry Thayer	2 63
		John Foley	8 75
		E. H. Randall	6 00
		Louis Capen	7 80
		Geo. E. Boynton	10 00
		John McGuire	7 00
		Joseph Bouchie	7 00
16.		Harry Hanks	61 30
		Fred Thayer	44 35
		John McGuire	8 77
		Herbert Colbeth	55 00
		Raymond Gray	9 75
		Louis Capen	9 50
		C. I. Bruso	21 00
		C. B. Atkins	10 60
		A. J. Lyons	15 75
		Henry Lyons	14 85

	Joseph Bouchie	10 50
	E. H. Randall	10 00
23.	O. F. Winslow	49 70
	Joseph Bouchie	10 50
	E. A. Randall	10 00
	Louis Capen	7 70
	C. A. Randall	2 00
	Geo. E. Boynton	21 60
	John Foley	8 75
	C. I. Bruso	21 00
28.	Henry Lyons	10 15
	Louis Capen	1 75
	W. D. Lloyd	71 55
	C. I. Bruso	11 60
30.	C. W. Felton, work \$232.44, rail- ing 32.14	264 58
	Herbert Colbeth	4 54
	C. D. Haskell & Co., picks, han- dles, etc.,	8 60
Dec. 5.	W. F. Howe, 1320 loads gravel at .10	132 00
	Amanda W. Ewing, 324 loads gravel at .10	32 40
	A. W. Mason, sharpening picks, bars, etc.,	10 40
28.	J. W. Flint, work, \$252.37, rail- ing 37.00	289 37
	E. J. Desire, repairing tools	90
	J. W. Flint, grade stakes	4 00
		<hr/>
		\$3795 35

MISCELLANEOUS

1907

May 30.	E. H. Moore, for memorial pur- poses	\$50 00
---------	---	---------

July	12.	E. B. Downing, for fire company	100	00
		for ladder for fire company	25	00
Oct.	10.	E. H. Moore, acct. soldiers' mon.	260	00
		" " " "	675	27
		" " " "	1,090	00
		(Appropriation, \$50.00)		
Nov.	21.	Geo. W. Dwight, blasting ledge and road	80	00
Dec.	20.	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	62	50

1908

March	3.	C. D. Haskell, Library Association voted by town	100	00
		dog tax refunded	159	99
March	2.	H. L. Ryther, discount on taxes	459	80
		abatement on taxes	65	00
				<hr/>
				\$3,127 56

ABATEMENTS ALLOWED

Personal:

Twenty-two firemen	44	00
Amiel Hess	1	80
R. Lewis Thayer, Jr.	2	00
Homer Damon	2	00
Dewey Penlow	2	00

Real:

Sarah Underwood	6	00
Mary J. Ryder	3	60
Charles L. Towne	3	60
		<hr/>
		\$65 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent, appropriated \$1,000, expended	\$1,532 09
Paupers " 800.00 "	779 91 -
Schools " 3,725.00 "	5,524 13 -
Town officers " 700.00 "	646 52
State road " 4,300.00 "	3,795 35 -
Pub. library, app. \$100 and dog tax "	259 99 -
Memorial Day, app. 50.00 "	50 00 -
Soldiers' mon. " 850.00 "	2,025 27 -
Fire department	125 00
State aid	522 00 -
Geo. W. Dwight, to remove ledge on high- way near Clinton Powell's, appropriated \$50.00, expended	80 00 -
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund	62 50 -
H. L. Ryther, discount on taxes 459 80	
abatment on taxes 65 00—	524 80 -
	<hr/>
	\$15,927 56

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

1908

March 1. Cash in treasury	\$1,583 31
Due from Commonwealth	124 00
" " " on acct.	
of inspection of meat	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,719 81

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1908

Contingent	\$1,000 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3,000 00

School supplies,	225 00
Transportation	250 00
Tuition	125 00
State aid	500 00
Town officers	800 00
Public library	100 00
Highways and bridges	2,000 00
Sidewalks	200 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
JOHN CROWTHER,		Enfield.

Audited and approved,

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1907

March	6.	Balance cash on hand	\$1848 06
May	1.	D. A. Jennison & Co., liquor license	700 00
		E. B. Downing, care Gutheree cemetery lots	150 00
June	25.	Estate Theresa Murphy	60 54
July	1.	Temporary loan	1000 00
		E. B. Downing, auctioneer's li- cense	2 00
		J. W. Flint, standing grass	4 65
		J. W. Flint, for cemetery fence	3 15
		District court fines	10 00
		Traders Insurance Co., dividend	4 37
Aug.	15.	State treasurer, tuition state chil- dren	361 50
		State treasurer, inspection of ani- mals	13 75
Sept.	7.	Whiting Street will fund	62 50
Oct.	17.	Northampton Inst. Savings, Blair fund	675 27
Nov.	12.	State treasurer, for School Supt.	350 00
	15.	State treasurer:	
		Corporation tax	\$1638 93
		National bank tax	398 41
		State aid	658 00
			2695 34

		Income Mass. school fund	1229 99
Nov. 30.		State treasurer, high school tuition	361 20
Dec. 19.		State treasurer, loan for state road	2500 00
		Account of state highway	500 00
March 3.		J. W. Flint, rents of town hall	125 00
		E. H. Moore, sale cemetery lots	60 00
		County treasurer, dog fund re-	
		funded	159 99
		D. A. Jennison & Co., water rent	40 00
		C W. Felton, " "	22 50
		John Rohan, " "	12 00
		E. H. Howe, " "	6 00
		Bethel lodge, " "	3 00
		Nellie Brown, " "	6 00
		Grange, " "	75
		Grange, rent of hall to March 1,	
		1908	42 00
		Woods & Ward, coal dealer's license	2 00
		W. L. Brown, " " "	2 00
		H. B. Hess, butcher's license	1 00
		Henry Stevens, butcher's license	1 00
		Assessors' warrant for taxes	8864 10
			<hr/>
			\$21,879 66

CR.

May 1.		State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	175 00 -
		J. W. Flint, order of district court	65 79
		J. W. Flint, " " " "	11 46
		Temporary loan paid	1000 00 -
		Interest on same	8 33 -
Oct. 1.		County tax	1082 14 -
Nov. 15.		State tax	960 00 -
		J. W. Flint, order district court	9 75
		J. W. Flint, " " "	22 52

Road commissioners' orders	890 28
Selectmen's orders	16,071 08
Balance cash on hand	1583 31
	<hr/>
	\$21,879 66

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I have this day examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct with vouchers for same, with a balance to new account of cash on hand of \$1583.31.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 5th, 1908.

143.52

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

A. R. HOUSE, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

Received from savings bank	\$14 00
" " town treasurer	36 23
Balance from 1906	77
	<hr/>
	\$51 00

CR.

Paid for mowing cemetery	\$ 6 00
" cleaning stones	20 00
" painting gate and cleaning posts	2 50
" labor in cemetery	22 50
	<hr/>
	\$51 00

A. R. HOUSE, Commissioner.

Enfield, February 29, 1908.

MEMORIAL DAY REPORT

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, department of Massachusetts G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial Day, May 30, 1907.

J. W. Jackson, food	\$4 25
C. W. Felton, milk	75
C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries	7 00
E. H. Howe	50
H. B. Hess, provisions	5 00
butter	1 75
H. Clifton Moore, labor	2 00
E. E. Laplant, teams	2 25
Mrs. Failes, labor	3 00
Telephoning and express	3 75
I. N. Bestor, flags, etc.,	2 90
labor	1 75
groceries, etc.	6 00
flowers	8 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$49 40
Cash	60
<hr/>	
	\$50 00
Received from town	50 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander,
A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct,

GEO. M. ROBBINS.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Library Association would respectfully report that the library has continued its usual work during the year. The books loaned numbered 8519, a weekly average of 164 volumes.

The magazines regularly subscribed for by the Association include Harper's Monthly, Century, Scribner's, Review of Reviews, Country Life, Current Literature, St. Nicholas, McClure's, Cosmopolitan, Success, Good Housekeeping and Harper's Bazar.

Through the kindness of friends of the library the Scientific American, Literary Digest, Dumb Animals and extra copy of Bazar are placed regularly upon the table. Magazines may be taken out by the public, the time limit being a week.

From the proceeds of the Henry M. Hooker Fund the following named volumes have been purchased the past year:

Facts and Comments, Herbert Spencer.

The Book of the V. C., A. L. Haydon.

Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV,

James Eugène Farmer.

A Wanderer in Holland, E. V. Lucas.

The Wonders of the Colorado Desert, 2 vols.,

Geo. Wharton James.

Through the Gates of the Netherlands,

Mary E. Waller.

Life and Genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne,

Frank V. Stearns.

Memories and Thoughts, Frederic Harrison.

Home Mechanics for Amateurs, Geo. M. Hopkins.

Woodworking for Beginners, Charles G. Wheeler.

Print and Color Mixing, Arthur S. Jennings.

Building Trades Pocketbook,

Int. Correspondence Schools.

Design and Construction of Oil Engines,

A. H. Goldingham.

Spon's Mechanic's Own Book.

Scientific American Boy, A. Russell Bond.

How to become a Successful Electrician, Electricity

Simplified, Electric Toy Making, Arithmetic of

Electricity, Standard Electric Dictionary,

Prof. J. O. Sloan.

Electricity for Everybody, Philip Atkinson.

Also the usual number of new books have been added to the already crowded shelves. Patrons have been invited to suggest desirable volumes for the library and to indicate the same by written slips placed in the box prepared for them.

As has been remarked in previous reports the children show continued interest in the library, the magazine table being especially popular, while other departments contribute alike to their pleasure and profit.

Trusting that the benefits of the Library may be extended to and enjoyed by an ever widening circle of friends, and again soliciting the continuance of your favor and appropriations,

Respectfully submitted,

AMANDA W. EWING,

President of the Association.

ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORT

ORGANIZATION

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Henry M. Downing, chairman	Term expires 1908
	“ “ 1909
Grace Hale Stevens, secretary	“ “ 1910

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

George F. Ellinwood

TRUANT OFFICER

Josiah W. Flint.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

	1907-1908	1908-1909
Fall term	Sept. 9-Dec. 20	Sept. 8-Dec. 18
Winter term	Jan. 6-Mar. 13	Jan. 4-Mar. 12
Spring term	Mar. 30-June 12	Mar. 29-June 11

Holidays: Thanksgiving and Friday following,
Feb. 22, Apr. 19

IN MEMORIAM

Capt. William B. Kimball died Jan. 22, 1908, having served as a member of the School Committee for 25 years. His genial manner and cheerful nature always won for him a place in the hearts of the teachers, children and general public. His was a sincere work for the schools, in which he always took pride, laboring most diligently for their success. He will long be remembered by the boys and girls because of his frequent habit of entertaining them with his thrilling war stories.

He rests, having achieved the highest success that man can earn from his fellows—the confidence and respect of old and young.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee would respectfully submit the following report:

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 18, 1907, Grace Hale Stevens was re-elected a member of the School Committee for three years. The Committee met at the home of Mrs. Stevens and organized, electing Wm. B. Kimball as Chairman, Grace Hale Stevens as Secretary and Treasurer. General charge of all school buildings and supplies of wood and coal was given to Henry M. Downing.

In May the School Committee of both Belcher-town and Enfield held the annual meeting for the purpose of choosing a Superintendent of Schools. Geo. F. Ellinwood was re-elected. Mrs. L. A. Gatchell was chosen as Supervisor of Music.

In September our much esteemed friend and fellow member, Wm. B. Kimball, resigned his office because of ill health.

Your Committee appreciate the support given them and trust you will become better acquainted with the work because of frequent visits to the schools.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:

I have the honor of submitting to you my second annual report, it being the fourth in the series of reports by the Superintendents of Enfield.

During the year there have been three changes in our teaching force: Miss May E. Rice, a graduate of the Fitchburg Normal, was engaged at No. 7 at the opening of the Spring term; Miss Emma Parker began teaching at No 6 in September; Mrs. L. A. Getchell, Supervisor of Music, began her work also in September. These teachers entered upon their work with earnestness and good results are being obtained.

The recent introduction of new arithmetics and physiologies marks an epoch in our schools, for Enfield can now boast that all the textbooks used in her schools are modern and up-to-date. With such good equipment and with bright, intelligent boys and girls it is simply up to the teachers to turn out of our schools a product of which we may be proud. It should be the policy of a community to have its schools run on business principles, to have them rarely closed except for prescribed vacations, and to convert the classrooms into workshops, where earnest work is always being done and things are being accomplished. In the grammar grades it is essential that pupils do some studying at home. Parents should see to it that their children bring home their books and spend 30 to 60 minutes upon their lessons daily. Thus parents have an opportunity of cooperating with the schools, and in this way a habit of home study is formed, without which children are greatly handicapped when they reach the high school.

MUSIC AND DRAWING

Last year our music supervisor visited the Center schools and Smiths, but since Sept. 1 music has been introduced into all the schools. The supervisor is at the Center schools each Thursday morning and in the afternoon visits schools Nos. 5, 6 and 7. Good progress is being made and it is expected that a public exhibition of the work of the pupils will be given during the spring. The drawing in our schools ought also to be under supervision. If our children are to have the same privileges as those in surrounding towns we cannot long defer action in this matter. It would cost the town not over \$180. I believe some forms of manual training work such as paper cutting, braiding, sewing or cardboard construction could also be given by the same instructor. I therefore recommend that beginning with the next school year, we engage the services of a drawing supervisor. In the near future we shall find it most practical to fit up one of the basement rooms in the grammar school building with benches, where the boys in grades 6, 7, 8 and 9 can be taught how to use tools and can follow a thorough course in manual training. The expense of equipment would not be great. Our chief obstacle would be to find an instructor, but it might be possible to secure one by combining with other towns as we do at present in music.

Inasmuch as the majority of the boys of Enfield take up a mechanical line of work in after life, it certainly is most practical to shape their school education with this in view, and to give particular attention to the training of the hand.

EYE AND EAR TEST

The following table shows the test as given in the last two years :

	1906-7	1907-8
Number examined	151	157
Number found defective in sight	19	16
Number found defective in hearing	4	2

I also wish to recommend (and my recommendation has the endorsement of the School Physician) that the law concerning vaccination be enforced in our schools, commencing Sept. 1, 1908. The law reads as follows:

Chapter 44, Section 6. (As amended by Chapter 371, Acts of 1906, and Chapter 215, Acts of 1907.)

"A child who has not been vaccinated shall not be admitted to a public school, except upon presentation of a certificate granted for cause stated therein, signed by a regular practicing physician that he is not a fit subject for vaccination."

IN CONCLUSION

A table of statistics and the roll of honor is appended to this report.

In this age when parents do not, as a rule, visit the schools, as we wish they did, it is gratifying to learn through conversation that they have a keen interest, nevertheless, and that they appreciate the efforts of your humble servant to improve the schools and make them more efficient.

Whatever success, however, has been attained during the past year is due to your hearty support and the co-operation of the teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. ELLINWOOD,

Superintendent of Schools.

ROLL OF HONOR

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE ONE YEAR

Joseph Driscoll	Luther Metcalf
Agnes Lisk	George Mulholland
Grace MacLeod	Lizzie Richardson
Ralph Tillson	

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE TWO TERMS

Edmund Bryans	Mary Mulholland
James Gray	Vida Powell
George Green	Guy Sanderson
Raymond Green	Abigail Wilson
Arthur Hardy	Eunice Wilson

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE ONE TERM

Ellis Barlow	Paul Lisk
Robert Barnes	Archie Manson
Olive Bryans	Doris Mason
Carlton Coates	Ethel Rafter
Walter Colby	Ralph Randall
Samuel Gray	Robert Richardson
Harry Hall	Fred Sharp
Herbert Hall	Orville Sheldon
Alice Hickland	Frank Snow
John Johnston	Arthur Stever
Margaret Johnston	Ralph Thayer
Mildred Johnston	Edith Tiffany
Victor Johnston	Robert Tillson
Francis Jones	Robert Vennard
Carl Lindner	Sarah Vennard

Rebekah Wilson

TABLE OF STATISTICS. SEPTEMBER, 1906—JUNE, 1907

SCHOOL NO.	TEACHERS	Total enrol- ment.	Average mem- bership p	Average atten- dance.	Per cent. at- tendance.	Cases of Tar- diness.	Cases of Dis- missals.	Cases of Corpo- ral Punishment.	No. under 5 years.	No. between 5 and 15 years.	No. between 7 and 14 years	No. over 15 yrs.
1	L. M. Huntley M. E. Davis	25	21.97	21.12	96.57	14	11	0	0	26	26	0
2	Ada L. Harwood	30	23	21.38	92.84	31	25	1	0	37	30	0
3	Fannie Garvin	25	25.15	22.60	89.18	15	10	0	0	31	31	0
4	Amy Randall Mary Kennedy	25	20.85	18.70	89.51	66	13	1	1	24	17	0
5	Rachel Kennedy	20	18.18	16.45	89.80	16	1	0	1	19	12	0
6	Mary Kennedy H. E. Rice	14	11.39	9.15	86.74	37	25	2	0	14	11	0
7	F. S. Hale M. E. Rice	21	21.95	19.85	91.91	101	14	0	0	27	20	1
	TOTALS	160	141.49	129.15	91.16	280	99	4	2	171	147	1

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In submitting the first report of medical examination of our public schools I take pleasure in expressing much satisfaction at the general good health and physical condition found among the pupils and it reflects credit on their home life and surroundings.

There has been no epidemic of disease and only a few cases of infectious or parasitic nature necessitating absence from school till cured. The most frequent defects found have been those located in the mouth, nose and throat: catarrh, enlarged tonsils and decayed teeth. If parents would instruct the children in the toilet of the nose and throat, not omitting the daily use of the tooth brush and extraction of decayed or loose teeth, much disease would be prevented. To quote from the Suggestions issued by the Massachusetts Board of Education: "Unclean mouths promote the growth of disease germs and cavities in the teeth are centers of infection. Pus from diseased teeth seriously interferes with digestion and poisons the system. It causes a lowering of vitality and renders mental effort difficult."

The schoolhouses are all in good condition and the general hygienic surroundings satisfactory.

WILLARD B. SEGUR, M. D.,
School Physician.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1908.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools	\$3000 00
" " " supplies	225 00
" " " transportation to Athol	500 00
" " " School Physician	25 00
Received from state school fund	1229 99
" " high school tuition	361 20
" " Mr. Green's return for Superintendent's salary	350 00
" " tuition state children	361 50
" " E. B. Downing	9 00
" " G. F. Ellinwood	30
Cash on hand	65 53
	\$6127 52

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent	\$ 420 00
" teachers	2756 28
Supplies	359 70
Transportation	708 70
Tuition, town of Athol	400 20
" to academies	144 00
Wood and coal	237 49
Care of schools	273 37
Repairs	59 37

Miscellaneous bills, freight, express, oaths, stationery, postage, telephone	36 00
Cash on hand	200 00
Balance not drawn from treasurer	532 41
	<hr/>
	\$6127 52

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

5595 11

School No. 1:	
M. E. Davis	\$420 00
School No. 2:	
A. L. Harwood	367 50
School No. 3:	
Fannie Garvin	350 00
School No. 4:	
Mary Kennedy	315 00
School No. 5:	
Rachel Kennedy	367 50
School No. 6:	
Harriet E. Rice	112 00
Emma Parker	220 00
School No. 7:	
Frank S. Hale	18 00
May E. Rice	340 00
Hattie Chayin, tutoring in family of Mrs. Geo.	
Newbury	72 00
Mrs. Clark Falknor	82 28
Mrs. Lucy A. Gatchell	92 00
	<hr/>
	\$2756 28

SUPPLIES

Silver, Burdett & Co.	\$ 52 00
Oliver Howland & Co.	2 00
D. C. Heath & Co.	4 86
J. L. Hammett & Co.	89 01

Masury, Young & Co.	19 25
McMillan Company	5 45
American Book Co.	23 52
Chas. W. Eddy	9 75
M. E. Davis	8 54
C. D. Haskell & Co.	13 03
Edward E. Babb & Co.	72 96
T. M. Walker & Co.	2 09
Ginn & Co.	54 73
A. W. Smith	2 36
E. H. Howe	15
	<hr/>
	\$359 70

TUITION TO TOWN OF ATHOL

Emory Bartlett	\$15 00
James Gray	15 00
May Horr	36 00
Mary Lisk	36 00
Gertrude Metcalf	36 00
Mary Mulholland	15 00
Florence Murphy	15 00
Vida Powell	15 00
Ralph Randall	15 00
Elizabeth Richardson	15 00
Frank Ritchie	15 00
Nathan Sheldon	9 00
Clark Thayer	36 00
Marian Thayer	36 00
Richard Downing	21 00
Marjorie Ewing	7 20
Mabel Gifford	21 00
Rufus Gillett	21 00
Morgan Ryther	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$400 20

WOOD AND COAL

Walter L. Brown	\$119 34
E. T. King	7 50
E. D. Packard	18 00
C. W. Felton	60 00
Chas. W. Smith, labor on wood	5 00
Henry M. Downing	12 90
Clark Thayer	2 75
Robert Dyer	1 00
Chas. Downing	50
George Kittredge	50

\$227 49

CARE OF SCHOOLS

Clark S. Thayer	\$ 12 25
Mayme Chaffee	11 80
Robert Dyer	12 95
Henry M. Downing	224 87
Mrs. Louisa Dyer	4 00
Fannie Garvin, care of children during noon hour	7 50

\$273 37

TRANSPORTATION

D. B. Randall	\$107 00
Joshua Crowther	157 50
Railroad	421 20
E. E. Laplante	23 00

\$708 70

ACADEMY TUITION

Harold Downing	\$36 00
Donald Howe	36 00
Lelila Stratton	36 00
Morgan Ryther	36 00

\$144 00

REPAIRS

H. H. Barlow, labor and material	\$18 62
H. M. Downing “ “	32 50
Mayme Chaffee	8 25
	<hr/>
	\$59 37

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Mrs. Elizabeth Fales	\$ 1 25
H. O. Stevens, trucking	75
Amy R. Snow	50
M. E. Thayer	75
Geo F. Ellinwood	19 72
Freight, express, oaths, telephones, postage, stationery	13 03
	<hr/>
	\$36 00

Respectfully submitted,
 GRACE HALE STEVENS.
 HENRY M. DOWNING,
 School Committee.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing
 accounts and find them correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 6th, 1908.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1907.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 1	Edwin Luther Gilpin	Paul Gilpin
April 6	Ruth Irene Bryans	John H. Bryans
May 2	John Isaac Metcalf	John Metcalf
3	Florence Adelida Capen	Louis T. Capen
June 11	Lucie Mae Pulver	Dewey C. Pulver
12	Allen Lannon	William B. Lannon
12	Flora Louise Ashley	Horace G. Ashley
July 19	Ruth Louise Ward	William S. Ward
31	Harold Clark Stever	John B. Stever
Aug. 2	Thelma Vera Rock	Charles Rock
25	Blanche Louise Mulholland	John Mulholland
Dec. 25	Raymond Edwin Randall	Edwin H. Randall
		Mabel Lindner
		Martha Kennedy
		Sarah Jackson
		Lillian May Johnson
		May Ensminger
		Georgiana Raget
		Maud Almond
		Jennie Webster
		Annie Westover
		Agnes Prince
		Mattie Hall
		Eva A. Reed Rhodes

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1907.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan. 24	Austin Horace Powers	57	Orange, Mass.	Rev. John King Moore
	Delia Gaylord Eddy	38	Enfield, "	Orange, Mass
Feb. 11	Fred C. Polly	23	Hinsdale, N. H.	Rev. P. R. Stratton
	Eva L. Davis	28	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 1	Allen Steen	39	" "	Rev. Alex Sloan
	Cora L. Rafters	34	" "	Enfield, Mass
May 16	William Lindner	47	" "	Rev. P. R. Stratton
	Nellie Bell Harder	40	" "	Enfield, Mass
June 6	John Ellsworth Hess	43	" "	Rev. P. R. Stratton
	Ella Brown Gould	32	" "	Enfield, Mass
June 8	Rufus S. Chaffee	28	" "	Rev. Samuel A. Bragg
	Anna A. Timmerman	29	Worcester, Mass	Webster, Mass
July 12	Henry H. Hunt	28	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Wm H Dockham
	Balanda Faughnan	28	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass
Sept. 23	Raymond Gray	24	Enfield, "	Rev. John King Moore
	Carrie May Osgood	21	Orange, "	Orange, Mass
Oct. 7	William Merton Berry	28	Cavendish, Vt.	Rev. Wm. Falkins
	Nellie Jane Rohan	24	Enfield, Mass.	Boston, Mass
Oct. 8	Raymond Henry Crowther	21	" "	Rev. G. L. Dickerson
	Henry Abigail Dickerson	19	Greenwich, Mass.	Greenwich, Mass
Nov. 15	George Lyman Webber	23	Enfield, "	Rev. Arthur Requa
	Susie A. Webster	20	" "	Springfield, Mass

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1907.

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 1	Norman A. Carpenter	4 days	Enfield, Mass
10	Edward S. Richards	59 yrs, 6 m	Springfield, Mass
28	Royal G. Thurston	72 yrs	Baldwinville, Mass
Feb. 10	Amasa Holden	80 yrs, 3m, 11d	Enfield, Mass
11	Jane Sinnamon	43 yrs, 4m	Enfield, Mass
17	Rufus B. B. Thayer	11 m, 17d	Enfield, Mass
Mar 9	Gertrude May Crowther	17 yrs, 11m, 21d	Enfield, Mass
13	Lydia Ann Bartlett	64 yrs, 1m, 22d	Enfield, Mass
19	Martha Jane McKindley	63 yrs, 10m, 7d	Springfield, Mass
19	Rev. Benj. T. Hall	68 yrs, 4m, 12d	Charlottesville, Va
April 14	Charles A. Pratt	68 yrs, 11m, 2d	Enfield, Mass
21	George W. Shaw	66 yrs, 10m	Athol, Mass
27	Harriet M. Hanks	61 yrs, 5m, 27d	Enfield, Mass
May 18	Marion L. Adams	95 yrs	Holyoke, Mass
June 15	Allen Lannon	2 days	Enfield, Mass
Aug. 7	Fred O. Johnson	14 yrs, 9m, 15d	Hartford, Ct
26	James Hickland	70 yrs, 3m	Enfield, Mass
Sept. 21	William S. Tiffany	79 yrs, 4m, 25d	Chelsea, Mass
Nov. 15	George Witherell	5 days	Palmer, Mass
16	Roeaetha Gross	75 yrs, 9m, 18d	Prescott, Mass
27	Charles W. Buxton	51 yrs, 4m, 2d	Enfield, Mass
Dec. 14	Josephine E. Stevens	31 yrs, 10m	Pelham, Mass

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

ENFIELD TOWN REPORTS

1909

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

Annual Reports
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
ENFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1909

WARE, MASS.
WARE RIVER NEWS BOOK AND JOB PRINT
1909

✓

LIST OF JURYMEN

Recommended for 1909

William Milsop

Arthur J. Garfield

Herbert Colbeth

William Lisk

Amiel Hess

Charles W. Gilbert

E. B. Downing

Henry Bitner

Henry B. Johnson

Harry B. Hess

John M. Eddy

A. R. House

Edward M. Webster

Edwin P. Ayres

Clinton Powell

Edward Smith

Fred F. Newcomb

Harry L. Ryther.

*Doc
Hamp
Citie*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 15th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, one Assessor for one year, one for two years and one for three years, one member of the School Committee for one year and one for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will accept the list of Jurymen selected by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 10. To authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, to borrow during the municipal year beginning March 1, 1909, in anticipation of the collection of taxes of said year such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total tax levy for said year, giving notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 12. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed four per cent, for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept the provisions of Chapter 209 of the Acts of 1908, entitled an Act to provide for the protection of forests or sprout lands from fire, or take any action relating thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public

meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixth day of March,
A. D. 1909.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
BENJ. E. HARWOOD,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1909 :

1908

April	18.	C. A. Randall, labor,	\$ 7 98
	18.	Herbert Coolbeth, labor,	18 25
	25.	George E. Boynton, "	15 57
	25.	C. A. Randall, "	9 34
	25.	W. D. Lloyd, "	53 25
May	2.	C. A. Randall, "	10 50
	2.	G. E. Boynton, "	10 50
	2.	Joseph Bushey, "	23 34
	9.	C. A. Randall, "	7 50
	9.	G. E. Boynton, "	7 50
	9.	Joseph Bushey, "	7 50
	9.	W. D. Lloyd, "	55 25
	16.	C. A. Randall, "	8 95
	16.	Joseph Bushey, "	8 95
	16.	Herbert Coolbeth, "	80 33
	23.	G. E. Boynton, "	10 50
	23.	C. A. Randall, "	5 25
	29.	Joseph Bushey, "	14 00
	29.	G. E. Boynton, "	8 75
June	6.	Herbert Coolbeth, "	56 45
	8.	C. A. Randall, "	11 48
	8.	Joseph Bushey, "	9 73
	8.	G. E. Boynton, "	11 48
	13.	W. D. Lloyd, "	61 43

ENFIELD TOWN REPORTS

7

	25.	C. A. Randall,	"	5	25
	25.	G. E. Boynton,	"	11	38
	27.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	25	92
July	27.	E. B. Downing, paint,		13	10
Aug.	7.	W. L. Brown, labor,		3	98
	8.	G. E. Boynton,	"	12	07
	10.	C. A. Randall,	"	11	78
	10.	Denis McGrath,	"	8	18
	10.	G. E. Boynton,	"	1	75
	10.	Joseph Plant,	"	1	75
Aug.	19.	J. H. Crowther,	"	30	50
	19.	Raymond Crowther,	"	9	62
	21.	W. D. Lloyd,	"	31	90
	26.	Herbert Coolbeth,	"	6	95

1908

Aug.	28.	P. J. Nelligan & Co., concreting,	\$434	22
Nov.	7.	G. E. Boynton, labor,	10	50
	7.	C. A. Randall,	12	13
	14.	Daniel Enright,	1	75
	18.	G. E. Boynton,	5	25
	18.	W. D. Lloyd,	55	75

1909

Jan.	11.	J. B. Sibley & Son, hardware,	5	85
Feb.	18.	J. L. Davis, labor,	5	60
	23.	C. D. Haskell & Co., tiling & hardware,	14	66
	24.	A. W. Mason, blacksmithing,	1	25
	24.	E. B. Downing, labor,	6	62
	27.	E. B. Downing, labor,	3	00
	27.	J. W. Flint, lumber,	8	66
	27.	W. D. Lloyd, labor,	14	95

Total, \$1,268 10

Amount appropriated for highways, \$800 00

Expended above appropriation, 34 08

Amount appropriated for sidewalks,	300 00
Expended above appropriations,	134 22

E. B. DOWNING,
W. D. LLOYD,
J. H. CROWTHER,

Road Commissioners of Enfield.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 1, 1909.

PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association are pleased to report increased use of the library and appreciation of its value, as shown by the patronage of the past year, an average of 150 books per week being drawn.

The following magazines furnished by the Association are found on the table: Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Scribner, McClure, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan, The World's Work, Book News, Success, Country Life, The Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping. The Scientific American and Dumb Animals are contributed by thoughtful individuals. These furnish fresh, varied and instructive reading suited to individual tastes, and are fully appreciated by the young people, especially who gather round the table on "library evening."

After remaining on the table a month the magazines may be taken to the home for one week if desired. The generous appropriation made by the town, with the income of the dog fund, have enabled us to add more than 200 volumes to the Library the past year, while the income of the Hooker fund has furnished 20 valuable volumes of Science, History and Travel. From the mass of Modern Fiction the Directors have selected with care from standard writers, and also from writers of growing reputation, such books as are of healthy tone, and will not only interest, but stimulate and instruct the youthful mind.

Good books create an atmosphere for themselves. The habit of reading is formed, and a good taste for good reading developed by contact and association with them. The educational value of a good library cannot be overestimated not only for the young but those of maturer years, who will find on our shelves standard books on almost any subject they may wish to study, while the librarians are obliging and willing to render any service possible.

If more of our townspeople would become members of the Association we are sure they would find it a mutual benefit to both themselves and the Library. Carlyle says, "The scholar finds food for thought and means of enjoyment; the person of leisure passes pleasant hours in company of an interesting book."

Hoping for the continuance of your favor and appropriation,

Respectfully submitted,

LORAINÉ ANDREWS SMITH,

President of the Association.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1909.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES

1908

Mar.	28.	Order to R. E. Capron, printing town reports	\$ 50 40
	28.	Order to James D. Kimball, insurance	7 60
	28.	Order to H. B. Hess, abatement of 1906 taxes	14 30
Apr.	3.	Order to A. H. Bartlett, 300 ballots, March town meeting	8 50
May	15.	Order to C. J. Phillips, tuning piano	2 00
	28.	Order to E. D. Packard, care of Bartlett lot in Parkardville cemetery	2 00
June	13.	Order to Wm. Lisk, removing rubbish	2 29
	27.	Order to B. E. Harwood, supplies for sealer of weights and measures	6 84
	27.	Order to A. R. House, mowing Church cemetery	6 00

	27.	Order to C. W. Felton, to pay nine men for fighting fire on Sherer land	12 65
	30.	Order to James D. Kimball, insur- ance	24 00
Aug.	3.	Order to E. C. & E. E. Davis, civil engineering	53 90
	7.	Order to Mrs. Lizzie Fales, clean- ing town hall	3 00
	15.	Order to John Metcalf, work on reservoir	7 20
	17.	Order to F. E. Bestor, work on reservoir	9 35
	18.	Order to Thomas Hickland, work on reservoir	9 27
	18.	Order to Frank Johnston, work on reservoir	6 51
	18.	Order to James Gray, work on reservoir	7 49
	18.	Order to John Johnston, work on reservoir	7 49
	18.	Order to Benj. E. Harwood, work on reservoir	10 67
	19.	Order to Samuel Vennard, work on reservoir	3 80
	20.	Order to John Mulholland, work on reservoir	9 27
	22.	Order to W. & L. E. Gurley, in- struments for sealers of weights and measures	155 77 —
	26.	Order to H. M. Downing: field and collector's book 2 75 oaths, stamps & stationery 70	3 45
	29.	Order to A. R. House, mowing Church cemetery	6 00

Sept.	15.	Order to Swift River Co., water pipes, cement, freight, etc. for reservoir	78 30
	29.	Order to John Foley:	
		mowing common	1 20
		labor on water pipes	1 00
Oct.	7.	Order to E. E. Laplant for B. E. Harwood, team and cement for town water pipes	2 00
	10.	Order to B. & A. railroad freight of lamp	1 86
	24.	Order to John Mulholland, setting lamp posts	1 17
	24.	Order to Stewart Twibble, setting lamp posts	1 17
	24.	Order to M. S. Barton, serving writ of injunction on Caroline D. Woods	4 20
	26.	Order to Wm. H. Young, painting and graining town hall	6 00
	31.	Order to Geo. E. Smith, work and material for town hall, ordered by state inspector of public buildings	34 99
Nov.	4.	Order to Am. Ex. and B. & A. railroad, freight	2 75
	16.	Order to Whiting Mfg. Co., 7 street lamps	199 20
	28.	Order to Henry Hunt, for damage to horse	30 00
	28.	Order to Wm. Lisk, sawing and putting wood in town hall	1 80
Dec.	4.	Order to Wyckoff & Lloyd for 4 fire extinguishers	60 00
	4.	Order to A. R. House, drawing street lamps and helping put them up	2 00

	4.	Order to A. R. House, Jr., drawing sand to reservoir	1	00	
	26.	Order to Henry Downing, glass and setting same in town hall	2	15	
	1909				
Jan.	30.	Order to F. S. Downing, material and labor on tomb in Church cemetery	48	48	
	30.	Order to James D. Kimball, insurance on school house	105	00	
Feb.	27.	Order to W. D. Lloyd, housing town tools	10	00	
	27.	Order to C. D. Haskell:			
		oil, wicks, chimneys, glass, etc., for town hall	25	05	
		globes, wicks, burners, etc.	15	37	
		articles for sealer of weights and measures	3	19	46 61
	27.	Order to J. W. Flint:			
		7 cords hard wood	28	00	
		2 cords chestnut wood	6	00	
		225 one-cent stamps	2	25	
		telephoning		45	
		160 feet plank, town reservoir	3	20	
		drawing water pipe to reservoir	1	00	
		caring for two tramps		50	
		Edward Rohan, setting lamp posts		75	
		one-half day visiting State Aid persons with State Agent	2	50	44 65

Mar.	1.	Order to Wm. H. Galvin, use of pound	3 00
	1.	Order to A. R. House, mowing cemetery twice	12 00
		labor	22 30
			34 30
	1.	Order to E. H. Howe, chimney for town hall	50
			<hr/>
			\$1,153 08

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS

Order to Thomas J. Sanderson:

1908

March	20.	March	\$ 22 00
April	30.	April	22 75
May	30.	May	22 00
June	27.	June	22 00
July	25.	July	22 00
August	29.	August	22 00
Sept.	26.	September	22 00
Oct.	31.	October	22 00
Nov.	25.	November	24 50—201 25

Order to G. D. Tilson:

1908

Dec.	26.	December	26 00
		cleaning old lamp	1 00

1909

Jan.	30.	January	26 00
		repairing	2 50
Feb.	27.	February	26 00—81 50

Order to J. W. Crowther:

1908

March	28.	March	11 45
April	25.	April	11 45

May	30.	May	11	45
June	27.	June	11	45
July	25.	July	11	45
August	29.	August	11	45
Sept.	26.	September	11	45
Oct.	31.	October	11	45
Nov.	28.	November	8	00
Dec.	26.	December	26	30
1809				
Jan.	26.	January	17	00
Feb.	27.	February	17	00—159 90

Order to C. D. Haskell & Co.:

1908				
March	28.	March	3	00
April	25.	April	3	00
May	30.	May	3	00
June	27.	June	3	00
July	25.	July	3	00
August	29.	August	3	00
Oct.	3.	September	3	00
Oct.	31.	October	3	00
Nov.	28.	November	3	00
Dec.	26.	December	3	00
1909				
Jan.	30.	January	3	00
Feb.	27.	February	3	00—36 00

\$478 80

INSPECTION OF MEAT

Order to W. W. Hanks:

1908			
March	28.	March	\$ 8 00
April	25.	April	8 00
May	30.	May	8 00

June	27.	June	10 00
July	25.	July	8 00
August	29.	August	10 00
Sept.	26.	September	8 00
Oct.	31.	October	10 00
Nov.	28.	November	8 00
Dec.	26.	December	8 00
1909			
Jan.	30.	January	10 00
Feb.	27.	February	8 00—104 00

PAUPERS

Order to John Gurley :

1908

March	28.	John O. Brown's board for	March	\$10 00
April	25.	" " "	April	10 00

Order to Wm. A. Gurley :

1908

May	30.	John O. Brown's board for	May	10 00
June	27.	" " "	June	10 00
July	25.	" " "	July	10 00
Aug.	29.	" " "	Aug.	10 00
Sept.	29.	" " "	Sept.	10 00
Oct.	31.	" " "	Oct.	10 00
Nov.	28.	" " "	Nov.	10 00
Dec.	26.	" " "	Dec.	10 00

1909

Jan.	30.	" " "	Jan.	10 00
Feb.	27.	" " "	Feb.	10 00

\$120 00

Order to Mary J. Rider :

1908

March	28.	Charles Rider's board for	March	6 00
April	25.	" " "	April	6 00

May	30.	"	"	"	May	6	00
June	27.	"	"	"	June	6	00
July	25.	"	"	"	July	6	00
Aug.	29.	"	"	"	Aug.	6	00

Order to W. B. Segur :

Sept.	5.	Medical attendance on Chas. Rider	17	25
				<hr/>
				\$53 25

Nov.	28.	Order to C. D. Haskell:		
		Groceries for Cross family	5	07

Order to A. R. House, Jr. :

Dec.	4.	One half cord wood, Cross family	1	50
------	----	----------------------------------	---	----

Order to W. D. Porcheron :

1909

Jan.	2	Meat for Cross family	3	65
------	---	-----------------------	---	----

Order to E. B. Downing :

Jan.	2.	Potatoes	2	25
		wood	4	25
		milk, butter and eggs	1	25
Railroad fare to No. Dana, Cross family			40	8 15
				<hr/>
				18 37

Order to L. P. Webber :

1908

May	8.	Ellen Webber's board	20	00
July	24.	" " "	15	00
Sept.	4.	" " "	15	00
Sept.	6.	" " "	15	00
Dec.	30.	" " "	10	00
		" " "	42	00
				<hr/>
				\$117 00

Order to C. T. McMullin:

March	28.	S. T. Hutchinson's board,	March	13	29
April	25.	"	April	12	86
May	30.	"	May	13	29
June	27.	"	June	12	86

Order to M. Michelman & Son:

July	1.	Clothing for S. T. Hutchinson	3	75
------	----	-------------------------------	---	----

Order to C. T. McMullin:

July	25.	S. T. Hutchinson's board for July	13	29
Aug.	29.	"	Aug.	17 29

Order to W. B. Segur:

Sept.	5.	Medical attendance on S. T. Hutchinson	23	00
-------	----	--	----	----

Order to C. T. McMullin:

Oct.	1.	S. T. Hutchinson's board	Sept.	12	86
Nov.	2.	"	Oct.	13	29
Dec.	7.	"	Nov.	12	86

1909

Jan.	22.	S. T. Hutchinson's board	Dec.	13	29
Jan.	30.	“ “	Jan.	13	29
Feb.	4.	Liberty Clothing Co., clothing for S. T. Hutchinson		10	00

Order to C. T. McMullin:

Feb.	27.	S. T. Hutchinson's board	Feb.	12	86
------	-----	--------------------------	------	----	----

\$198 08

1908

Order to Mary Fitzpatrick:

June	30.	James McCourt's board, Jan. 1 to July 1	58	50
------	-----	--	----	----

1909

Order to Mary Fitzpatrick:

Jan.	11.	James McCourt's board, July 1, to Jan. 1, 1909	58	50
------	-----	---	----	----

\$117 00

1909

Order to town of Dana:			
Jan.	30.	For aid rendered Harry Gibbin's family	94 01
Order to town of Athol:			
Jan.	30.	For aid rendered Joseph Fountain 13 months	78 00
Order to town of Grafton:			
Jan.	30.	For aid rendered Rose Gurtin	17 40
Order to Lula E. Randall:			
Feb.	6.	Board of Gibbin's children	2 00
			<hr/>
			\$191 41
Total			<hr/>
			\$815 11

STATE AID

Wilbur F. Chapin	\$69 00
Coleman Hanks	72 00
George E. Witherell	72 00
Monroe Snow	72 00
C. L. Burton	104 00
C. F. Warner	60 00
Laura Le Bell	48 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Maria J. Snow	48 00
Mary J. Rider	48 00
	<hr/>
	\$641 00

SCHOOLS

1908

April	3.	Order to Grace Hale Stevens	\$386 55
April	25.	" " "	448 87
May	1.	" " "	2 00
May	16.	" " "	133 01
May	27.	" " "	481 57

June	8.	"	"	"	70	00
June	12.	"	"	"	333	30
Aug.	4.	"	"	"	200	00
Aug.	27.	"	"	"	121	25
Aug.	29.	"	"	"	200	00
Oct.	26.	"	"	"	509	37
Oct.	26.	"	"	"	436	55
Nov.	26.	"	"	"	418	37
Dec.	1.	"	"	"	194	25
Dec.	15.	"	"	"	475	20
Dec.	31.	"	"	"	277	50
1909						
Jan.	29.	"	"	"	674	89
Feb.	27.	"	"	"	926	44
					<hr/>	
					\$6,289	12

TOWN OFFICERS

1908

March	28.	Order to John M. Eddy, cattle inspector	\$32	50
March	28.	Order to Edw. Rohan, services as checker, March 16	2	50
March	28.	Order to Henry J. Sargent, services as checker, March 16	2	50
March	28.	Order to John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk, March 16	2	50
March	28.	Order to William Lisk, services as ballot clerk, March 16	2	50
April	25.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for April	4	17
May	30.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for May	4	17
June	27.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for June	4	17
July	1.	Order to R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer	2	50

July	25.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for July	4 17
Aug.	26.	Order to H. M. Downing, ser- vices as assessor	40 00
Aug.	29.	Order to A. R. House, services as assessor	40 00
Aug.	29.	Order to E. B. Downing, ser- vices as assessor	40 00
Aug.	29.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for August	4 17
Sept	26.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for September	4 17
Oct.	31.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for October	4 17
Nov.	28.	Order to William Lisk, services as janitor for November	4 17
Nov.	28.	Order to John E. Rohan, ser- vices as election officer	2 50
Nov.	28.	Order to Henry Sargent, services as election officer	2 50
Nov.	28.	Order to William R. Lisk, ser- vices as election officer	2 50
Dec.	26.	Order to William R. Lisk, ser- vices as janitor	4 17

1909

Jan.	30.	Order to William R. Lisk, ser- vices as janitor	4 17
Jan.	30.	Order to E. H. Moore, services as sexton	47 00
		making 30 death returns	7 50
Feb.	27.	Order to William R. Lisk, ser- vices as janitor	4 17
Feb.	27.	Order to H. M. Downing, care of town clock year ending 1909	25 00

Feb.	27.	Order to John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector	30 00
Feb.	27.	Order to L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, services as registrar	15 00
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, at- tending town clerks' meeting	2 50
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, preparing town elec- tion papers	5 00
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, preparing state election papers	5 00
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, re- turning deaths, births, marriages	14 40
		Order to L. S. Bartlett, ex- press and postage	3 10
Feb.	27.	Order to John Crowther, services as selectman	25 00
		Order to John Crowther, Conveying State Aid Agent	2 50
Feb.	27.	Order to B. E. Harwood, services as selectman	25 00
Feb.	27.	Order to B. E. Harwood, 7 photographs of town common	7 00
Feb.	27.	Order to E. B. Downing, ser- vices as road commissioner	25 00
Feb.	27.	Order to J. H. Crowther, ser- vices as road commissioner	10 00
Feb.	27.	Order to P. R. Stratton, services as school com- mittee	15 00

Feb.	27.	Order to P. R. Stratton, postage	24	15	24
Feb.	27.	Order to G. H. Stevens, ser- vices as school committee		75	65
Feb.	27.	Order to J. W. Flint, services as selectman		50	00
		Order to J. W. Flint, services as constable		5	00
		Order to J. W. Flint, March 10, one day and expenses to Boston, state road		7	60
		Order to J. W. Flint, November 10, one day and expenses to Grafton on Rose Gurtin pauper case		6	14
Feb.	27.	Order to C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer	50	00	
		Order to C. D. Haskell, services as election of- ficer	2	50	
		Order to C. D. Haskell, postage and stationery	2	50	
		Order to C. D. Haskell, making report to bureau of accounts	3	00	58 00
Feb.	27.	Order to Mrs. M. R. Barlow, services as school committee		15	00
				<hr/>	
				\$725 00	

STATE ROAD

1908

June	13.	W. D. Lloyd, work on state road	\$27	82
		H. Colbeth " " "	20	00
		A. E. Alden " " "	7	88
		C. I. Bruso " " "	21	00
		W. D. Lloyd " " "	23	00

		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	4 38
		G. L. Wright	"	"	"	7 00
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	11 00
		Joseph Bushee	"	"	"	7 88
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	6 13
June	16.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	7 60
		J. W. Flint, railing				2 10
June	27.	C. D. Haskell & Co., 2 rakes, 2 pick handles				1 50
		G. Boynton, work on state road				2 00
Aug.	15.	G. Boynton	"	"	"	9 65
		C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	18 75
		W. D. Lloyd	"	"	"	19 38
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	7 00
		C. Rancall	"	"	"	8 45
		John Foley	"	"	"	8 45
		A. L. Lyon	"	"	"	7 00
Aug.	17.	H. Colbeth	"	"	"	15 37
June	27.	W. L. Lloyd	"	"	"	4 00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	1 75
Aug.	22.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	22 50
		A. J. Lyon	"	"	"	6 05
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	8 00
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	7 00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	7 00
Aug.	29.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	22 50
		H. Colbeth	"	"	"	36 00
		G. Boynton	"	"	"	10 00
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	8 75
		John Foley	"	"	"	15 75
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	8 75
		H. Aldrich	"	"	"	7 00
Sept.	5.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	22 50
		H. Colbeth	"	"	"	24 00
		W. F. Hopkins	"	"	"	20 00
		W. L. Brown	"	"	"	28 00
		John Foley	"	"	"	7 00

		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	10 50
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	10 50
		Harry Aldrich	"	"	"	10 50
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	12 00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	9 62
		C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	18 75
		W. F. Hopkins	"	"	"	20 00
		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	8 75
		John Foley	"	"	"	8 75
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	9 50
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	8 75
		A. J. Lyon	"	"	"	12 25
Sept.	15.	B. & A. R. R. freight, cart. sew. pipe				1 62
	19.	C. I. Bruso, work on state road				22 50
		W. F. Hopkins	"	"	"	22 00
		D. Enwright	"	"	"	10 50
		John Foley	"	"	"	10 50
		G. Jerome	"	"	"	15 75
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	10 50
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	12 45
		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	8 75
		H. Aldrich	"	"	"	15 75
1908						
Sept.	26.	C. I. Bruso, work on state road				22 50
		H. Aldrich	"	"	"	8 75
		A. J. Lyon	"	"	"	17 50
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	12 00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	5 25
		John Foley	"	"	"	7 00
		G. Jerome	"	"	"	8 75
		Harry Hanks	"	"	"	76 00
		H. Colbeth	"	"	"	64 00
		D. Enright	"	"	"	10 50
		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	8 75
Oct.	3.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	22 50
		John Foley	"	"	"	8 75

		G. Jerome	"	"	"	10	50
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	11	50
		H. Aldrich	"	"	"	10	50
		D. Enright	"	"	"	10	50
		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	10	50
		H. Colbeth	"	"	"	24	00
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	8	25
Oct.	10.	B. & A. R. R., freight on pipe				13	23
		B. & A. R. R., freight on casting				1	62
		C. I. Bruso, work on state road				22	50
		G. Jerome	"	"	"	7	00
		Joseph Plant	"	"	"	7	00
		John Foley	"	"	"	9	33
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	10	00
		Harry Hanks	"	"	"	25	78
		D. Enright	"	"	"	10	50
		H. Aldrich	"	"	"	7	00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	12	00
		H. Colbeth	"	"	"	20	00
Oct.	13.	G. H. Webster	"	"	"	108	00
Oct.	16.	M. A. Maynard,					
		340 ft. tiling and 7 t's.				105	69
Oct.	17.	C. I. Bruso, work on state road				18	75
		D. Enright	"	"	"	8	75
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	6	00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	7	88
		A. J. Lyon	"	"	"	17	50
		John Foley	"	"	"	8	75
Oct.	24.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	22	50
		G. E. Boynton	"	"	"	12	00
		C. A. Randall	"	"	"	8	75
		D. Enright	"	"	"	8	75
		John Foley	"	"	"	10	50
Oct.	30.	C. I. Bruso	"	"	"	21	75
Oct.	31.	B. & A. freight				6	76
		D. Enright	"	"	"	3	95
		W. D. Lloyd, 55 3-4 d.			"	223	00

		G. E. Boynton	"	"	6 50
		C. E. Harwood, store			10 00
		A. W. Mason, blacksmithing			5 50
		C. D. Haskell & Co., cement, oil, globes, etc.			2 71
		G. E. Smith, 10 bbls. cement			19 00
		Barbour, Stockwell Co., 6 sewer grates			63 00
		H. Godfeer, 2 stone posts			2 40
		John Foley, 2 3-4 days work			4 81
Nov.	6.	China Atkins, 11 loads gravel			1 10
		John W. Eddy, 831 loads gravel and 2 loads stone			84 10
Nov.	25.	J. W. Flint, 26 days work with team at \$4.00			104 00

1909

Jan.	30.	C. W. Felton, 11 1-4 days work with team at \$4.00	45 00
		Amanda C. Ewing, 52 loads gravel	5 10
		Amanda C. Ewing, 10 loads gravel	2 00
<hr/>			
			\$2,238 04

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

1908		Appropriation	\$50.00
June 6	Order to Charles Burton	\$10 00	
June 20	" "	13 00	
July 25	" "	4 50	
Aug. 1	" "	12 00	
Aug. 8	" "	9 00	48 50
<hr/>			
Unexpended,			\$1.50

A. W. MASON, Commissioner.

Water System for Woodlawn Cemetery.

1908	Appropriation	\$500 00
Nov. 7.	Order to F. S. Downing for lead pipe	\$ 192 55
Dec. 20.	Order to F. S. Downing for labor and fixtures,	144 00 336 55
		<u>\$163 45</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Order to E. H. Moore:

1908		
May 30.	For Memorial Day	\$50 00
	Order to E. B. Downing:	
1908		
July 25.	For Fire Department	100 00
	Order to Mrs. Amanda C. Ewing:	
1908		
Dec. 15.	Whiting Street Will Fund	70 00
		<u>\$220 00</u>

Order to H. L. Ryther:

1908		
March 1.	Services as tax collector,	106 50
	“ “ constable,	5.00 111.50
	discount on taxes,	523.34
	abatement on taxes,	89.75 613.09
	Order to C. D. Haskell:	
1908		
March 1.	Library Association:	
	voted by town,	100.00
	dog fund,	156.45 256.45
		<u>\$1201.04</u>

 ABATEMENTS ALLOWED

1907

Personal:

John Lisk, poll	\$2 00
William J. Garvin, poll	2 00
Henry Silcox, poll	2 00

Real:

Samuel Palmer	3 60
---------------	------

 \$9 60

1908

Personal

Twenty-eight firemen	56 00
Harry Carpenter, poll	2 00
James Kelly, poll	2 00
Charles L. Burtin, poll	2 00

Real:

Mrs. Elizabeth Wright	3 00
Howard H. Dickinson	9 00
Mrs. A. Drayon	7 50
William B. Lannon	90
Edward B. Downing	75

 \$83 15

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent, appropriated \$1,000, expended	\$1153 08
Pauper " 800.00 "	815 11
Schools " 3950.00 "	6289 12
Town officers " 800.00 "	725 00
State road " "	2238 04
Woodlawn cem. " 500.00 "	385 05
Insp'ct. of meat " "	104 00

Street lamps	"	478 80
E. H. Moore	" 50 00 "	50 00
Fire dep't.		100 00
Mrs. A. W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund		70 00
H. L. Ryther, services as tax collector		106 50
" " constable		45 00
" " discount on taxes		523 34
" " abatement on taxes		89 75
State aid		641 00
Library, (voted by town, \$100, dog fund, \$156.45)		246 45
		<hr/>
		\$14,030.24

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

1909

March 1.	Cash in treasury	\$274 80
	Due from Commonwealth on acc. of state aid	208 00
	Due from Commonwealth on acc. of inspection of cattle	15 00
		<hr/>
		\$497 80

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1909

Contingent	\$ 1000 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3,000 00
School supplies	225 00
Transportation	250 00
Tuition	125 00
State aid	600 00
Town officers	800 00

Pub. Library, dog fund and	100 00
Highways and bridges	2,000 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
BENJ. E. HARWOOD,
JOHN CROWTHER,

Selectmen of Enfield.

Audited and approved,

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1908

March 5.	Balance account of 1907	\$1583 31	
April 3.	District court	50 00	
May 9.	Temporary loan	2000 00	✓
May 22.	State treasurer tuition, state children	455 00	✓
July 8.	J. W. Flint, sale of standing grass	4 00	
	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall	42 00	
	E. H. Moore, sale cemetery lots	60 00	
	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00	
Aug. 8.	Temporary loan	800 00	✓
Aug. 28.	State treasurer, inspection of animals	16 25	
Aug. 31.	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall	4 00	
	Traders Insurance Co., (dividend)	1 31	
Sept 8.	Whiting Street will fund	70 00	
	State Treas., account State highway	124 00	✓
	Est. Sarah J. Arnold (cemetery care)	50 00	✓
Oct. 13.	District court	15 00	
Nov. 3.	District court, refunded from Greenwich	22 52	
Nov. 15.	State treasurer:		
	Corporation tax	\$677 74	✓
	National bank tax	315 93	✓
	State aid	534 00—	1527 67
	Temporary loan	1500 00	✓

Nov. 25.	State treasurer, state highway	✓ 840 00
	“ “ high school tuition	502 00 ✓
Dec. 1.	J. W. Flint, rent town hall	32 50
9.	State treasurer, acct. school supt.	350 00 ✓
	J. W. Flint, rent town hall	22 00
	A. M. Bagg, care cemetery lot	50 00 ✓
	County treasurer, dog fund refunded	156 45 ✓
1909		
Jan. 26.	State treasurer, Mass. school fund	875 05 ✓
	J. W. Flint, rent town hall	22 00
Feb. 15.	W. L. Brown, coal dealer's license	2 00
	Estate R. G. Thurston, care cemetery lot	100 00 ✓
Feb. 27.	M. Michelman & Sons, license	10 00
	John E. Rohan, water rent	11 50
	Enfield Grange “	3 00
	Miss Nellie Brown “	5 00
	Bethel Lodge “	3 00
	Cong. Church “	3 00
	Wm. H. Galvin “	40 00
	E. H. Howe “	6 00
	J. W. Flint, rent town hall	21 00
	J. W. Flint, rent grange hall	36 00
	A. J. N. Ward, coal dealer's license	2 00
	C. W. Felton, water rent	22 50
	Town of Dana, account Isaac Cross	18 40
	Assessors' warrant for taxes	10 650 55
		<hr/>
		\$22,111 01

CR.

1908

March 15.	J. W. Flint, order district court	\$ 7 20
	State Treasurer, to bal. cor. tax	1 46
June 2	Interest on town notes	51 95
5.	M. S. Barton, order district court	22 34
	J. W. Flint “ “ “	26 83

July	1.	J. W. Flint	"	"	"	14	80
Sept.	1.	Paid temporary loan				800	00 ✓
		Paid interest				2	67
	8.	Temporary loan				2000	00 ✓
		Interest				33	33
Oct.	8.	E. H. Bannister, county tax				1178	57 ✓
Nov.	15.	State tax				1320	00 ✓
	18.	State Treasurer, town note				1000	00 ✓
		Interest				52	63
Dec.		Order district court				29	17
		Road commissioners' orders				1267	05
		Selectmen's orders				14028	21 -
		Balance cash on hand				274	80
						<hr/>	
						\$22,111	
						01	

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct with vouchers and a cash balance to new account of \$274 80.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 3, 1909.

1403124
1402831
2.13

MEMORIAL DAY REPORT

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Massachusetts G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial Day, May 30, 1908.

H. B. Hess, provisions,	\$ 4 31
E. E. Laplant, teams,	2 50
Mrs. Failes, labor,	3 50
C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries,	6 86
J. W. Jackson, food,	3 48
E. H. Newcomb,	12 00
E. H. Howe, napkins,	50
H. Clifton Moore, labor,	2 50
Boston Regalia Co., flags, etc.,	3 95
Butter,	1 50
Labor and flowers,	5 25
Telephone and express,	3 75
	<hr/>
	\$50 10
Received from town,	50 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct,

GEO. M. ROBBINS.

CHURCH CEMETERY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

A. R. HOUSE, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

Received from savings bank	\$25 00
" " town treasurer	34 30
	<hr/>
	\$59 30 ✓

CR.

Paid for mowing cemetery twice	\$12 00
" care of town lots	25 00
" labor in cemetery	22 30
	<hr/>
	\$59 30

A. R. HOUSE, Commissioner.

Enfield, March 1, 1909.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A joint meeting of the Selectmen and two members of the School Board met in the Selectmen's room, Saturday evening, March 23, 1908, to fill the vacancy in the School Board caused by the resignation of Mr. Henry M. Downing. At this meeting P. R. Stratton was chosen the third member of the School Board. The Committee met in school room No. 2 for organization, and elected P. R. Stratton Chairman, and Mrs. Grace Hale Stevens Secretary and Treasurer. General charge of all school buildings was given to Mrs. H. H. Barlow. Mr. George F. Ellinwood resigned his position as Superintendent of Schools, and at the spring meeting Mr. Alvin R. Lewis was elected Superintendent. He has given the town faithful and efficient service. Mrs. L. A. Gatchell was elected Supervisor of Music and Drawing. The Committee feel that the schools are in excellent condition, and that the scholars have made good progress in all branches of study. The parents are urged to visit the schools and take an interest in the education of their children.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration my first annual report, which is the fifth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools.

When entering upon my work at the beginning of the school year I found the schools in charge of an efficient corps of teachers willing to work hard to improve the good condition of the schools.

The per cent. of attendance for the year ending in June, 1908, is 95, but I call your attention to the large number of cases of tardiness and dismissal. Although there are ninety-seven fewer tardy marks than the year before, yet one hundred and eighty-three, with an enrollment of one hundred and seventy-four pupils, are too many. Punctuality is an essential element of success. If a pupil is allowed to be late to school he will form a habit that will greatly interfere with his success in life.

I hope the teachers and parents will work together in training the boys and girls to be punctual.

Besides the teachers' meetings my work has been with the teachers during my visits to the schools. Special attention has been given to reading and arithmetic.

Reading or getting thought from the written or printed page is the most important subject taught. Unless one can readily get the thought expressed his progress in any subject will be slow. There is evidence of some improvement in reading.

In arithmetic we are striving to give the pupils a thorough training in the fundamentals; accuracy, neatness, and quick work are considered necessary, and a clear explanation in good English of the steps taken in

the solution of problems is required. The pupils are taught to make out bills, write receipts, orders, notes, checks and all common business forms. The work is made as practical as possible.

Spelling should be taught thoroughly. The pupils should not only be able to spell correctly, but should be able to use the words properly in sentences.

In nine years of thirty-six weeks our pupils should be able to spell and to use correctly at least all the common words in the language.

It is often claimed that the pupils of twenty-five or thirty years ago could spell better than those of to-day, but examination papers of past years and other material still in existence, are evidences that spelling has improved and there is still opportunity for improvement.

There are fourteen pupils who are attending the Athol high school. These pupils as a whole are doing fair, and a few excellent work. That they can be in school only about one-half the session each day necessarily interferes with their progress. There seems to be no way at present to improve this condition. It is therefore important that no pupil be allowed to enter the high school who is not well prepared to do the work.

The music and drawing in our schools are under the direction of an efficient teacher. We are fortunate in being able to place these subjects in charge of one who is able to do good work in both. The citizens were given an opportunity to judge of the work in music and drawing at an exhibition in December. Drawing and raffia work were introduced at the beginning of the year therefore the work has been elementary, but good progress has been made, and the work another year will be advanced.

It is our purpose to exhibit the school work, including music and drawing, during the spring term. This will consist of the regular work of the pupils dur-

ing the school year. No special preparation will be made for it. I call your attention to the report of the teacher of music and drawing.

The sight and hearing tests have been made as is required by law. No notices were sent to parents of those pupils who were slightly deficient in sight, nor of those who have received treatment.

Number of pupils tested	155
“ deficient in eyesight	11
“ deficient in hearing	8
“ of parents notified	6

In our school work we are endeavoring not only to develop the mind and train the hand of the pupils, but we are trying to lead them to acquire those virtues that make for character—honesty, neatness, purity, kindness and a reverence for all that is sacred.

In closing I take this opportunity to thank you for your hearty support, the teachers for their co-operation and the citizens for their courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

March 1, 1909.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC TEACHER

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

A backward glance over the year's work in music is most encouraging. Last year, being practically the beginning, all pupils had to start on first grade work, the upper grades being able to cover in one year the work of four or five, as planned in the outline of the Weaver Method. This year a great effort is being made to bring each grade up to the Weaver Course of Study, and the end of the year will see this accomplished.

Better tone quality, better expression, greater ability to read at sight and sing confidently and accurately, have been the ideals for the year.

Twice a week the pupils of all grades are required to sing an exercise at sight and alone, thus enabling both teacher and supervisor to become acquainted with the individual needs and give the help required.

Many astonishing cases have come up in the two years, of monotones, (or those with deficient ear) developing into fairly accurate singers.

There is still about ten per-cent of monotones among all the children of the town. This number should, and will decrease, until it becomes as small as one per-cent.

That the grammar grades were reading three-part songs when music had been taught in the schools but one year and a half, augurs well for the future.

Hearty thanks are due the teachers, whose persistent, faithful efforts have brought about such encouraging results, and to the school officials for their interest and helpfulness in the work.

Respectfully,

LUCY A. GACHELL.

REPORT OF THE DRAWING TEACHER

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS :

The outline of study for the year is as follows :

Sept.—Oct. Study of fall growths.

Nov.—Dec. Construction problems.

Jan.—Feb. Book binding and applied design.

Mar.—Apr. Object drawing.

May—June Study of spring growths.

Simple problems in the construction work have been necessary in order that a good foundation may be laid.

A boy who has never studied arithmetic until he is twelve years old must begin at the same place as a first grade child. A boy who has never done any raffia work must necessarily learn first its easiest forms and uses. A girl who is able to make a beautiful basket, perfect in form and pleasing in design, must some way and somewhere have learned the gradual steps in the process.

The training given the mind, eye and hand through the study of drawing is of the greatest value, whatever the occupation chosen in life. The ability to plan, measure and construct, to originate models and designs, the forming of habits of neatness and accuracy, are some of the very practical results of the training in hand work.

The instruction in book-binding will progress from easy problems to the rebinding of a book with a substantial cover.

The methods of stenciling, and wood block printing, will be taught and these arts will be found most useful in the decorating and beautifying of the home.

When the year's work is completed, a foundation will have been laid, which, followed by further study,

may become a very lucrative profession or employment.

The skilled worker is always in demand. A skilled craftsman in the arts of basketry, designing, illustrating or bookbinding can always command a good salary.

I desire to express here my appreciation of the splendid co-operation of the teachers and school officials.

Respectfully,

LUCY A. GATCHELL.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1.	Grace M. Lawrence
" " 2.	Ada L. Howard
" " 3.	Fannie E. Garvin
" " 4.	Mary Kennedy
" " 5.	Rachel Kennedy
" " 6.	Emma L. Parker
" " 7.	Olive Stratton
" " 8.	L. A. Gatchell

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Whole membership	174
Whole number enrolled	160
Average membership	147.9
Average attendance	140.6
Per cent. of attendance	95
Number below 5 years	3
Number above 15 years	1
Number between 7 and 14 years	136
Number between 5 and 15 years	156

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE

Leah Lange	* *
Carl Rohan	* * *
Ralph Tillson	* * *
Edith Tiffany	* *
Bertha Atkins	* *
Dorothy Downing	*
Margaret Johnston	* *
Stewart Lisk	* *
Agnes Lisk	* * *
Ralph Thayer	*
Sarah Vennard	* * *
Carol Lindner	*
Maud Anderson	* *

Clara Boynton	*
Ellsworth Johnston	*
Victor Johnston	*
Cora Towne	*
William Bryans	*
Harold Hubbard	* *
Francis Parker	*
George Jones	*
Ethel Rafter	*
Lora Atkins	* *
Pearl Parker	* * *
Abigail Wilson	* *
Rebekah Wilson	* * *
Luther Metcalf	* * *
Guy Sanderson	* .
Francis Jones	*
Grace MacLeod	*
Chester Atkins	* * *
John Metcalf	* * *
Alice Towne	*
Doris Mason	* *
Beatrice Enright	*
Mary Galvin	*
Winnie Leonard	*
Lottie Rock	*
Lee Sanderson	*
Arthur Stevens	*
Robert Tillson	*
Olive Lange	*

(*) Stars indicate the number of terms.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

SCHOOL NO.	TEACHERS	Total Membership	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent of Attendance	No. below 5 years	No. above 15 years	No. between 5 and 15 years	No. between 7 and 14 years	Cases of tardiness	Cases of dismissal
1	M. E. Davis	26	25	20.1	20	98		1	24	24	3	0
2	Ada L. Harwood	23	23	21.5	20.3	94.3		0	23	22	9	20
3	Fannie E. Garvin	32	29	28.9	27	94.5	0	0	29	29	54	13
4	Mary Kennedy	23	20	19.6	18.7	94.2	1	0	19	11	25	3
5	Rachael Kennedy	22	21	19	17.9	94.1	1	0	20	10	4	2
6	Emma L. Parker	18	14	11.4	11	96.1	1	0	13	12	6	1
7	Mary E. Rice	34	28	27.1	25.7	94.3	0	0	28	28	82	29
	Totals	178	160	147.9	140.6	95.07	3	1	156	136	183	68

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1909.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools	\$3000 00
" " supplies	225 00
" " transportation to	
Athol	500 00
" " school physician	25 00
" " tuition	125 00
Received from state school fund	875 05
" high school tuition	502 00
" Mr. Green, return for	
Superintendent's salary	350 00
" tuition state children	455 00
Cash on hand	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$6257 05
Overdrawn	32 07
	<hr/>
	\$6289 12

EXPENSES

Salary of Superintendent	\$ 420 00
" teachers	2923 00
" school physician	25 00
Supplies	326 91
Transportation	942 60
Tuition to Athol, New Salem and	
Springfield	598 00
Tuition to Academies	90 00

Wood and coal	232 42
Care of schools	308 80
Repairs	167 06
Miscellaneous bills	44 38
Cash on hand	210 89
	<hr/>
	\$6289 12

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:	
M. E. Davis	\$156 00
G. M. Lawrence	276 00
School No. 2:	
A. L. Harwood	378 00
School No. 3:	
Fannie Garvin	360 00
School No. 4:	
Mary Kennedy	347 00
Smith's School:	
Rachel Kennedy	378 00
Potter School:	
E. L. Parker	360 00
Kimball School:	
M. E. Rice	130 00
Olive Stratton	230 00
Hattie Chapin, tutoring in family of	
Mrs. George Newbury	72 00
Mrs. L. A. Gatchell	236 00
	<hr/>
	\$2923 00

SUPPLIES

Masury, Young & Co.	\$ 6 25
Milton Bradley & Co.	80 04
Lewis H. Blackmer	10 65

Johnson's book store	1 87
Ginn & Co.	59 21
American Book Co.	8 64
D. C. Heath & Co.	2 60
The Macmillan Co.	2 96
T. M. Walker & Co.	15 79
Silver, Burdett & Co.	6 70
J. L. Hammett & Co.	71 30
Edward Babb & Co.	46 97
Forbes & Wallace	3 50
C. D. Haskell & Co.	9 59
A. W. Smith	84
	<hr/>
	\$326 91

TRANSPORTATION

D. M. Randall	\$123 00
Joshua Crowther	162 00
E. E. Laplante	34 00
Railroads	623 60
	<hr/>
	\$942 60

TUITION TO ACADEMIES

Donald Howe	\$36 00
Morgan Ryther	36 00
Harold Downing	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$90 00

TUITION TO ATHOL, NEW SALEM AND SPRINGFIELD

Emory H. Bartlett	\$36 00
James Gray	36 00
Mae Horr	21 00
Mary Lisk	36 00
Clark Thayer	36 00

Gertrude Metcalf	36 00
Mary Mulholland	36 00
Florence Murphy	36 00
Vida Powell	36 00
Elizabeth Richardson	36 00
Thomas Ritchie	36 00
Ralph Randall	21 00
Marion L. Thayer	21 00
Richard Downing	5 00
Charles Downing	30 00
Ralph Freeman	30 00
Mabel Gifford	30 00
18 Ethelbert Haskell	80 00

\$598 00

WOOD AND COAL

Albert House	\$ 1 50
W. L. Brown	123 01
M. A. Maynard	8 00
Charles Felton	8 00
Stanton Fleming	15 13
J. W. Flint	61 00
G. D. Tillson, labor on wood	93
C. H. Smith	1 75
H. M. Downing	9 60
Arthur Hardy	50
Clark Thayer	3 00

\$232 42

REPAIRS

George Smith	\$ 12 00
Leon Downing	105 75

John Metcalf	9 14
Wm. Harrington	15 50
H. M. Downing	12 50
H. H. Barlow	12 17
	<hr/>
	\$167 06

CARE OF SCHOOLS

H. M. Downing	\$237 50
Mayme Chaffee	12 60
Chaffee Bros.	2 00
Robert Dyer	12 60
Clark Thayer	12 60
Mrs. L. Dyer	3 00
L. E. Fales	7 45
Fred Thayer	1 00
John H. Bryans	2 55
Wm. Kennedy	2 00
M. E. Davis, caring for pupils during noon hour	15 50
	<hr/>
	\$308 80

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Albert House, trucking	25
H. O. Stevens	75
Geo. F. Ellinwood	15 23
A. S. Roe, speaker at graduation exercises	
and expenses	17 00
Telephone	1 55
Express	2 32
Freight	4 12

Postage, stationery, oaths	3 16
	<hr/>
	\$44 38

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW,
P. R. STRATTON.

I hereby certify that I have examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 3d, 1909.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1908.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
March 16	Norman Elwood Carpenter	Harry M. Carpenter
March 28	Charles Henry Schimeld	Charles T. Schimeld
April 12	Dora Rita Dagle	Victor Dagle
—April 13	Leslie Seymour Chaffee	Rufus W. Chaffee
April 15	Florence Eleanor Garfield	Arthur J. Garfield
—May 2	Gordon Lyman Webber	George L. Webber
June 6	—Ingraham	Frank W. Ingraham
June 22	Iona Brice Twitchell	William E. Twitchell
July 27	—Gilbert	Louis A. Gilbert
July 27	Vernon Edwin House	Albert R. House, Jr.
Aug. 14	Clyde William Harrington	James W. Harrington
Aug. 15	Earl Watson Hanks	Harry A. Hanks
Sept. 30	Harold William Baker	Seth W. Baker
Oct. 1	Grace May Laplante	Ernest P. Laplante
		Lena Hall
		Christine Ensminger
		Flora Bouchee
		Anna Timmerman
		Mabel Sherwood
		Susie Webster
		Grace Heathcote
		Ethel Curry
		Minnie Allen
		Grace Dane
		Ethel Webber
		Cora Pierce
		Clita Wincapan
		Lucy Juckett

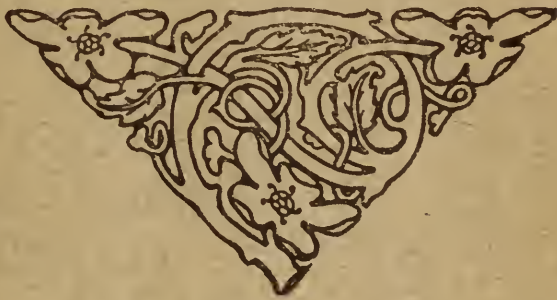
MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1908.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Jan. 7	Albert Henry Parker	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Alex. Sloan
	Alice M. Martindale	26	" "	Enfield, Mass
July 8	Charles Anson Newcomb	44	" "	Rev. Alex. Sloan
	Anna Olivia Munsel	41	" "	Enfield, Mass
Sept. 2	Earl Stanley Crowther	20	" "	Frederick N. Peirce, J P.
	Carrie Abbie Cowan	19	Prescott, "	Prescott, Mass
Sept. 8	Herbert Arthur Mitchell	19	Pelham, "	Rev. Alex. Sloan
	Sadie Cooley Tillson	18	" "	Enfield, Mass
Sept. 23	Samuel David Ritchie	21	Enfield, "	Rev. Alex. Sloan
	Elizabeth Hortense Knapp	24	" "	Enfield, Mass
Oct. 19	Omar L. Downing	24	" "	Rev. Porter R. Stratton
	Lillie E. Lisk	20	" "	Enfield, Mass
Oct. 28	Henry James Sargent	29	" "	Rev. Alex. Sloan,
	Cora Mabel Enwright	22	" "	Enfield, Mass

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1908

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 2	Mary Jane Chandler	77 yrs, 2m 2d	Enfield, Mass
Jan. 21	Leander W. Newcomb	77 yrs, 2m	Enfield, Mass
Jan. 22	William B. Kimball	74 yrs, 7m	Enfield, Mass
Jan. 29	Benjamin T. Harwood	82 yrs, 8m 23d	Enfield, Mass
Feb. 1	George W. Holden	82 yrs, 6m 15d	Enfield, Mass
Feb. 8	Lilla A. Ryther	37 yrs	Enfield, Mass
Feb. 22	Hannah M. Ward	75 yrs, 4m	Amherst, Mass
Mar. 7	George S. Dixon	72 yrs, 10m	Worcester, Mass
Mar. 15	Myron W. Harwood	77 yrs, 5m	Springfield, Mass
Feb. 4	Charles Kentfield	73 yrs	N'Hampton, Mass
Apr. 10	William H. Bishop	40 yrs	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 10	Williamina F. Weston	17 yrs 21d →	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 12	Rudolphus S. Kentfield	44 yrs, 1m 10d	Belchertown, Mass
Apr. 18	Frederick Dane	70 yrs, 4m 7d	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 20	John Gray	82 yrs, 6m	Enfield, Mass
Apr. 29	Sarah J. Arnold	81 yrs, 7m	Warren, Mass
May 26	Alice G. Ritchie	16 yrs, 4m 26d	Baldwinsville, Ms.
July 7	Sarah Seymour	65 yrs	Hartford, Conn.
July 11	John James Jerome	16 yrs, 16d →	Enfield, Mass
Aug. 19	Ann Dunlap	80 yrs	Rockville, Conn
Sept. 5	Earl Watson Hanks	24 days →	Enfield, Mass
Oct. 7	(Infant) Mason		Enfield, Mass
Oct. 26	Martin Decker	78 yrs, 10m	West Ware, Mass
Nov. 3	William H. Dickinson	61 yrs	Enfield, Mass
Nov. 5	Albert R. House	66 yrs, 4m 24d	Enfield, Mass
Nov. 5	(Infant) Johnston		Enfield, Mass
Nov. 10	Thomas H. Ballow,	69 yrs, 5m	Belchertown, Mass
Nov. 20	Christopher W. Paige	87 yrs, 8m, 28d	Enfield, Mass
Nov. 21	(Infant) Crowther	2 days →	Prescott, Mass
Nov. 24	Elizabeth J. Aldrich	61 yrs, 4m, 26d	W Spring'fd, Mass

ENFIELD TOWN REPORTS



1910

ANNUAL REPORTS

—OF THE—

TOWN OFFICERS

—OF—

ENFIELD, MASS.

—FOR THE—

Year Ending March 1st. 1910

ORANGE, MASS.:

THE ART PRESS,

1910.

JUN 1 1910

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON,

RECEIVED

TO

THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE

*Doc
Mass
Citizen*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 21st of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at four in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, one Assessor for three years, one member of the School Committee for one year and one for three years, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day, and how much.

ART. 8. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year, beginning March 1, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, giving the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed four percent, for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 15. To see what action the Town will take in reference to the Bill in Equity now pending before the Superior Court in Hampshire County in the case of the Inhabitants of Enfield vs. Caroline D. Woods, personally and as Executrix of the Estate of Cyrus F. Woods, late of Enfield, deceased.

ART. 16. To see if the town will concur with the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners in the proposed change in the boundary line between the towns of Enfield and Greenwich.

ART. 17. By petition of E. B. Downing and others to see what action the Town will take in regard to selling land, timber, and wood on the Town Farm.

ART. 18. By petition of E. B. Downing and others, to see if the Town will discontinue the Daniel Montgomery road.

ART. 19. By petition of E. B. Downing and others, to see if the Town will discontinue the crossroads from the Chapin to the Prescott road, near the Davinport Allen farm.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money to equip the stage of the Town Hall in a fire proof manner to be accepted by the state inspector of public buildings, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will buy a new hearse and raise and appropriate money for the same, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 22. To see if the Town of Enfield will accept the sum of Fifty Dollars from the heirs of John Eddy; the same to be put at interest and the interest spent annually for the perpetual care of the Eddy and Gross lot.

ART. 23. To see if the Town of Enfield will accept the sum of Twenty-five Dollars from the Wm. Eddy heirs; the same to be put at interest and the interest on same to be spent annually for the care of the E. E. Butler half of the Butler and D. Allen lot.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of March, A. D. 1910.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD,		of
JAMES F. ALLEN,		Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1910.

CONTINGENT.

1909.

April 24	Whiting Mfg. Co., balance due on lamps,	\$ 1 65
24	R. E. Capron, printing town reports, . . .	54 90
May 29	C. W. Felton, fighting forest fires,	36 40
29	J. W. Flint, fighting forest fires, paid 39 men, and teams,	34 60
29	R. W. Lyman, copies for use in Enfield, vs. Woods case, search in Regis- try of Deeds, search in Registry of Probate,	18 30
June 25	F. E. Bester, work on tank,	3 97
26	George Crowther, articles for sealer of weights and measures,	8 87
26	E. B. Downing, books and stationery, . .	7 95

July	26	J. H. Schoonmaker, services in Enfield vs. Woods case,.....	\$100 00	
		Insurance,	30 00	
			————	\$130 00
	26	Whiting Mfg. Co., repairs on lamp,		3 35
Aug.	23	E. B. Downing, printing tax lists,	8 00	
		Express,	25	
			————	8 25
	28	A. H. Moore, work in Woodlawn ceme- tery,		25 00
	28	G. W. Chapin, fighting forest fires,		1 80
	28	C. A. Randall, cleaning town spring, ...		1 00
	28	Mary E. Halpin, stenographer in Enfield vs. Woods case,		30 00
	28	A. H. Bartlett, ballots and dog license book,		12 05
Sept.	20	H. M. Downing, material and work on town hall door,		2 75
	28	Oscar Winslow, labor in church ceme- tery,		15 25
Oct.	28	Freight on street lamp,		1 24
Nov.	20	C. L. Blodgett, work on lamp posts,		2 40
	20	Carter Ink Co., Mass. record ink,		2 16
Dec.	2	L. A. Labare, repairing furnace pipe in town hall,		1 00
	2	Whiting Mfg. Co., 5 Blair auto arc lamps at \$25.00,	125 00	
		Fixtures for lamps,	15 00	
		Repairs on lamps,	8 41	
			————	148 41
	2	Masy E. Halpin, stenographer in Enfield vs. Woods case,		30 00

1910.

Jan.	10	Gazette Printing Co., 200 circulars,	\$ 3 00
	13	F. H. Sanborn, inspector of boilers,	5 00
	18	F. E. Bester, repairing fire engine and water pipes,	2 23
	31	Samson Cordage Co.,	1 25
	21	J. H. Schoonmaker, services in Enfield vs. Woods case,	100 00
Feb.	23	Whiting Mfg. Co., fixtures for arc lamps,	2 40
	24	W. B. Segur, M.D., returning 82 births, at \$.25, 1904-18, 1905-17, 1906- 11, 1907-10, 1908-13, 1909-13, . .	20 50
	26	E. H. Moore, returning 21 deaths, at .25\$ 5 25 Mowing Packardville cemetery, 3 50	8 75
	26	H. B. Hess, 2 galvanized iron pails,	60
	26	H. B. Downing, care of town clock, . . . 25 00 glass and setting same, 1 75	26 75
	26	L. S. Bartlett, preparing town election papers, 5 00 Preparing state election papers, 5 00 Returning births, marriages and deaths, 11 75 Express and postage, 3 50	25 25
	26	H. A. Colbeth, housing town road tools,	10 00
	26	C. D. Haskell, supplies for street lamps, 6 60 Supplies for town hall lamps, . . . 32 55	39 15
Mar.	1	John M. Eddy, trimming trees,	2 00
	1	Wm. H. Galvin, use of pound,	3 00
	1	J. W. Flint, 7 lamp posts, 8 75 450 one-cent stamps, 4 50	

	75 two-cent stamps,.....	\$ 1 50	
	Telephoning and express,	50	
	7 cords wood,	28 00	
			<hr/> \$ 43 25
Mar. 1	C. D. Haskell, making report to bureau of accounts,	3 00	
	Postage and stationery,.....	2 50	
			<hr/> 5 50
1	Lucy Ward, exec., use of land at engine house,	6 00	
			<hr/> \$885 93

STATE AID.

March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910

Wilbur F. Chapin.....	\$60 00	
Coleman Hanks.....	72 00	
George E. Witherell.....	72 00	
Monroe Snow.....	66 00	
C. L. Burton.....	92 00	
C. F. Warner.....	60 00	
Laura Le Bell.....	48 00	
Mary L. Hale.....	48 00	
Mary J. Rider.....	48 00	
Maria J. Snow.....	48 00	
		<hr/> \$614 00

INSPECTION OF MEATS.

W. W. Hanks, from March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910.....	\$104 00
--	----------

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. D. Haskell & Co., March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910.....	\$ 36 00	
G. D. Tillson, March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910	359 75	
J. H. Crowther, March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910	127 25	
Robert Metcalf, March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910	84 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 607 00

PAUPERS.

	To W. A. Gourley, board of John O. Brown from March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910.....	\$ 120 00	
Apr. 24	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical attendance of John O. Brown	75	
		<hr/>	\$ 120 75
Sept. 1	To W. B. Segur, M. D., medical care of James Thayer.....	\$ 79 25	
Feb. 24	Medical care of James Thayer	75	
		<hr/>	\$ 80 00

	To Charles T. McMullen, board of Samuel Hutchinson from March 1, 1909 to March 1, 1910	157 33	
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical attendance of Sam'l Hutchinson	31 00	

	M. Michelman & Son, suit for Samuel Hutchinson.....	\$10 00	
	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing for Samuel Hutchinson....	6 35	
		<hr/>	\$204 68
	To L. P. Webber, board of Ellen Webber	\$95 00	
	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical attendance of Ellen Webber	1 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 96 00
	To Mary Fitzpatrick, board of James McCourt.....	\$91 50	
	M. Michelman & Son, clothing for James McCourt.....	1 10	
	H. A. Robinson, shoes for James McCourt.....	2 00	
	P. M. Pearson, M. D., medical attendance of James Mc- Court	8 55	
	Funeral expenses.....	25 00	
		<hr/>	\$128 15
July 25	City of Springfield, hospital at- tendance of Mrs. Mabel Hall		\$ 50 00
Nov. 1	Town of Ware, care of Fred'k E. Witherell		\$ 9 00
1910.			
Feb. 23	Town of Athol, care of Joseph La Fountain.. ..		\$121 12
		<hr/>	\$809 70

TOWN OFFICERS.

1909.

Mar.	27	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	\$ 4 17
	27	Geo. Crowther, services as counter at election	2 50
	27	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk...	2 50
	27	Wm. R. Lisk, services as ballot clerk.....	2 50
	27	Wm. Milsop, services as ballot clerk.....	2 50
	27	Godfrey Jerome, services as ballot clerk..	2 50
Apr.	24	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	24	J. E. Hess, services as auditor for 1907 and 1908.....	10 00
	24	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer 2 days.....	5 00
May	29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
June	26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
July	31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Aug.	28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	28	E. R. Downing, services as assessor for 1909	47 50
Sept.	25	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Oct.	30	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Nov.	27	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	27	Wm. R. Lisk, services as ballot clerk.....	2 50
	27	John Rohan, services as ballot clerk.....	2 50
	27	James Kelley, services as election officer..	2 50
Dec.	25	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
1910.			
Jan.	29	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	\$4 17
		Taking down town hall curtains.....	1 00
			<hr/> 5 17
	29	Geo. E. Crowther, services as election officer	2 50

Feb.	26	Joshua Crowther, services as road commissioner	\$10 00
	26	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	26	E. H. Moore, services as sexton.....	40 00
	26	H. P. Hess, services as assessor.....	17 50
	26	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk.....	\$25 00
		Services as registrar.....	15 00
		Attending town clerk's meeting.....	2 50
		—————	42 50
	26	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	25 00
	26	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee	25 00
Mar.	1	Benjamin E. Harwood, services as selectman	25 00
	1	C. W. Felton, services as road commissioner	10 00
	1	John Eddy, services as cattle inspector...	30 00
	1	Grace H. Stevens, services as secretary and treasurer of school committee...	65 00
		Taking school census.....	10 00
		—————	75 00
	1	J. W. Flint, services as selectman.....	50 00
		Services as constable.....	5 00
		—————	55 00
	1	C. S. Haskell, services as town treasurer..	50 00
	1	James F. Allen, services as selectman....	25 00
		—————	\$546 04

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

1909.

April	9	Grace H. Stevens,	\$678 65
May	29	“ “	425 72

June	1	Grace H. Stevens	\$473 00	
	14	" "	207 69	
	14	" "	32 00	
Sept.	2	" "	500 50	
	17	" "	116 77	
	30	" "	504 94	
Nov.	2	" "	444 36	
	26	" "	406 00	
Dec.	10	" "	235 25	
	17	" "	350 80	
1910.				
Jan.	26	" "	745 40	
Feb.	24	" "	747 25	
Mar.	1	" "	299 08	
				<hr/> \$6,167 41

STATE ROAD.

1909.

Oct.	9	George Boynton, labor,	\$ 21 58
	9	Chas. Blodgett, labor,	18 85
	9	George Chapin, labor,	18 85
	9	Harold Downing, labor,	5 25
	9	John Foley, labor,	18 86
	9	Albert Hunt, labor,	15 75
	9	Harry Hanks, labor,	20 00
	9	Charles Randall, labor,	18 00
	9	O. F. Winslow, labor,	7 77
	9	B. H. Worden, labor,	42 00
	9	Freight on pipe for state road,	4 45
Sept.	30	Samson Cordage Works, cord.	1 25
Oct.	16	George Chapin, labor,	7 00
	16	Wm. Carrigan, labor,	8 75

Oct.	16	Albert Hunt, labor,.....	\$ 7 00
	16	Harold Downing, labor,	7 77
	16	O. F. Winslow, labor,	7 77
	16	John Foley, labor,	7 77
	23	G. E. Boynton, labor,	21 50
	23	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	84 88
	23	Wm. Carrigan, labor,.....	10 50
	23	Harold Downing, labor,.....	10 50
	23	John Foley, labor,	9 72
	23	Albert Hunt, labor,.....	10 50
	23	Henry Hunt, labor,.....	7 00
	23	C. L. Kimball, labor,.....	29 76
	23	A. J. Lyon, labor,	7 00
	23	C. A. Randall, labor,	22 00
	23	O. F. Winslow, labor,.....	9 52
	30	G. E. Boynton, labor,	12 00
	30	Wm. Carrigan, labor,.....	10 50
	30	Harold Downing, labor,	10 50
	30	Harry Hawks, labor,.....	56 00
	30	Henry Hunt, labor,.....	10 50
	30	Albert Hunt, labor,.....	10 50
	30	A. J. Lyon, labor,.....	10 50
	30	C. A. Randall, labor,	12 00
	30	O. F. Winslow, labor,.....	10 50
	30	B. H. Worden, labor,.....	60 50
	30	C. A. Schneider, gravel,.....	49 10
Nov.	3	F. H. Vaughn, pipe,.....	81 90
	6	G. E. Boynton, labor,	12 00
	6	George Chapin, labor,	17 50
	6	Harold Downing, labor,	10 50
	6	John Foley, labor,	8 75
	6	Henry Hunt, labor,.....	10 50
	6	Albert Hunt, labor,.....	10 50

Nov.	6	A. J. Lyon, labor,	\$10 50
	6	C. A. Randall, labor,	12 00
	6	P. M. Wilson, labor,	5 25
	6	O. F. Winslow, labor,	10 50
	13	G. E. Boynton, labor,	12 00
	13	John Foley, labor,	9 63
	13	Albert Hunt, labor,	10 50
	13	A. J. Lyon, labor,	10 50
	13	C. A. Randall, labor,	8 00
	13	B. Worden, labor,	42 00
	13	O. F. Winslow, labor,	10 50
	20	G. E. Boynton, labor,	10 00
	20	George Chapin, labor,	19 25
	20	Harold Downing, labor,	12 25
	20	John Foley, labor,	8 75
	20	Albert Hunt, labor,	8 75
	20	Henry Hunt, labor,	12 25
	20	A. J. Lyon, labor,	8 75
	20	C. A. Randall, labor,	6 00
	20	O. F. Winslow, labor,	8 75
	20	B. H. Worden,	21 00
	27	G. E. Boynton, labor,	5 25
	27	Carl Kimball, labor,	29 33
	27	C. A. Randall, labor,	4 82
Dec.	2	G. E. Boynton, labor,	12 00
	2	George Chapin, labor,	12 83
	2	H. W. Downing, labor,	13 61
	2	John Foley, labor,	13 61
	2	Raymond Gray, labor,	9 80
	2	Henry Hunt, labor,	13 93
	2	Albert Hunt, labor,	13 86
	2	Harry Hawks, labor,	57 33
	2	A. J. Lyon, labor,	11 90

Dec.	2	C. A. Randall, labor,	\$ 12 00
	2	O. F. Winslow, labor,	13 41
	2	B. F. Worden, labor,	35 00
	2	G. E. Boynton, labor,	12 00
	2	George Chapin, labor,	10 50
	2	Joshua Crowther, labor,	143 11
	2	Harold Downing, labor,	7 00
	2	John Foley, labor,	10 75
	2	Henry Hunt,	7 00
	2	Harry Hawks, labor,	16 00
	2	Albert Hunt, labor,	10 50
	2	F. E. Hamilton, labor,	66 77
	11	C. L. Kimball, labor,	33 78
	11	A. J. Lyon, labor,	3 50
	11	C. A. Randall, labor,	12 00
	11	O. F. Winslow, labor,	7 00
	11	Herbert Coolbeth,	9 95
	11	A. W. Smith, labor,	3 90
	11	Geo. E. Smith, cement,	9 98
	11	George Boynton, labor,	3 00
	11	John Foley, labor,	4 03
	11	C. A. Randall, labor,	4 50
	11	E. C. Orcutt, labor,	48 45
	11	Chas. Schneider, gravel,	129 40
	11	B. H. Worden, labor,	31 50
	25	C. D. Haskell, supplies,	5 25
	25	J. W. Flint, work and poles,	233 30
	25	C. W. Felton, labor,	107 11
	27	Freight on stone bound,	50
Jan.	10	Henry Godbeer, 1 stone bound, ...	1 50
			<hr/> \$2,311 79

MISCELLANY.

July 26	F. S. Downing on account of water for Woodlawn cemetery.....	\$163 45	
Aug. 28	E. B. Downing for Quabbin fire de- partment	100 00	
July 31	E. H. Moore for Memorial day.....	20 00	
Dec. 18	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund.....	65 00	
1910.			
Jan. 8	E. H. Moore, burial of Monroe Snow	37 00	
			<hr/> \$ 385 45
Mar. 1	Harry L. Ryther, services as tax collector	121 58	
	Services as constable.....	5 00	
			<hr/> 126 58
	Discount on taxes.....	633 88	
	Abatement on taxes.....	105 00	
			<hr/> 738 88
1	C. D. Haskell, for library association		
	Voted by town.....	100 00	
	Dog tax refunded.....	124 68	
			<hr/> 224 68
			<hr/> \$1,475 59

ABATEMENTS ALLOWED.

1907

Real:

Henry Woods.....\$ 3 00

1908

Personal:

B. T. Harwood estate..... 30 00

1909

John Gray, poll.....	\$ 2 00
Charles Burton, poll.....	2 00
Sanford Chamberlain, poll.....	2 00
Wilbur F. Chapin, poll.....	2 00
Charles W. Gilbert, poll.....	2 00
George Robbins, poll.....	2 00
Dodd Ervine, poll.....	2 00
Samuel Hall, poll.....	2 00
Harry McMahon, poll.....	2 00
Henry Southwick, poll.....	2 00
26 firemen, poll.....	52 00
	<hr/> \$ 105 00

LIABILITIES.

Note, highway loan, due Nov. 18.....	\$ 500 00
Note, temporary loan, due April 11.....	3,000 00

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Due from Commonwealth:

On account of state aid.....	\$ 209 00
On account of highway.....	150 00
On account of inspection of animals...	15 00
On account of burial of Monroe Snow	37 00
Cash in treasury.....	358 11
	<hr/> \$ 769 11

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent, appropriated \$1,000.00, expended.....	\$ 885 93
Paupers, appropriated \$800.00, expended.....	809 70
Schools, appropriated \$4,150.00, expended.....	6,167 41

State aid, appropriated \$600.00, expended.....	\$ 614 00
Town officers, appropriated \$800.00, expended.....	546 04
State road.....	2,311 79
Public library; voted by town \$100, dog tax refunded \$124,68	224 68
Inspection of meats.....	104 00
Street lamps.....	607 00
E. H. Moore, Memorial day.....	20 00
E. H. Moore, burial of Monroe Snow.....	37 00
Fire department.....	100 00
Mrs. Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street will fund.....	65 00
F. S. Downing, on account of water for Woodlawn cemetery	163 45
H. L. Ryther, services as tax collector.....	121 58
Services as constable.....	5 00
Discount on taxes.....	633 88
Abatement on taxes.....	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,521 46

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1909.

Contingent	\$ 1,000 00
Pauper	800 00
Schools	3,300 00
School supplies.....	225 00
Transportation	500 00
Tuition	125 00
State aid.....	600 00
Town officers.....	800 00
Highways and bridges.....	1,600 00
Repairing sidewalks.....	200 00
Care of Woodlawn cemetery.....	25 00

Memorial day.....	\$ 50 00
Public library.....	100 00

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
BENJ. E. HARWOOD,		
JAMES W. ALLEN,		

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Road Commissioners' Report

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1910:

1909.

April	10	George Boynton, labor,.....	\$ 6 00
	10	C. A. Randall, labor,.....	3 50
	10	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	13 75
	17	Geo. Boynton, labor,.....	8 00
	17	C. A. Randall, labor,.....	7 00
	24	Geo. Boynton, labor,.....	11 00
	24	C. A. Randall, labor,	9 53
	24	Geo. Chapin, labor,	14 92
	24	C. W. Felton, labor,.....	34 00
	24	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	38 12
May	1	C. A. Randall, labor,	7 00
	8	George Chapin, labor,.....	17 50
	1	George Boynton, labor,.....	8 00
	8	George Boynton, labor,.....	12 00
	8	C. A. Randall, labor,.....	10 50
	8	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	46 75
	15	George Boynton, labor,.....	12 00
	15	Charles Randall, labor,	10 50
	15	George Chapin, labor,	10 50
	15	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	25 50
June	1	F. E. Hamilton, labor,	12 00
May	27	George Boynton, labor,.....	16 0

June	5	C. A. Randall, labor,	\$ 12 75
	12	George Boynton, labor,	12 00
	12	C. A. Randall, labor,	10 00
	12	George Chapin, labor,	19 25
	12	J. H. Crowther, labor,	46 75
	26	J. H. Crowther, labor,	25 50
	19	C. A. Randall, labor,	8 75
	19	George Boynton, labor,	12 00
	19	George Chapin, labor,	10 50
	18	C. W. Felton, labor,	147 10
	25	George E. Smith, labor,	200 00
	19	J. H. Crowther, labor,	25 50
	26	George Boynton, labor,	10 00
	26	George Chapin, labor,	10 50
	26	C. A. Randall, labor,	8 75
	30	C. A. Randall, labor,	5 25
	30	George Boynton, labor,	6 00
July	3	George Chapin, labor,	8 75
	3	J. H. Crowther, labor,	14 50
	9	W. D. Lloyd, 1 stone drag,	8 00
	30	C. D. Haskell & Co., gasoline and hardware,	26 97
	30	P. J. Nelligan & Co., concreting, . .	192 85
	31	George E. Smith, labor,	100 00
Sept.	1	E. B. Downing, lumber and labor, .	41 55
	1	George E. Smith, labor,	483 00
	4	J. H. Crowther, labor,	25 00
	4	George Boynton, labor,	12 22
	4	C. A. Randall, labor,	10 69
	11	George Boynton, labor,	11 00
	11	C. A. Randall, labor,	9 63
	16	George Boynton, labor,	8 00
	16	C. A. Randall, labor,	7 00

Sept. 16	Mrs. Delia Randall, gravel,.....	\$ 3 50	
20	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	24 88	
20	Earl Crowther, labor,	1 75	
Oct. 1	George E. Smith, labor,.....	39 50	
1	Herbert Coolbeth, labor,.....	3 70	
Dec. 10	E. B. Downing, lumber and labor,	14 96	
1910.			
Jan 3	J. W. Felton, lumber and labor,...	66 62	
7	J. W. Flint, chestnut plank,.....	33 75	
8	J. H. Crowther, snow bills,.....	13 38	
8	George Chapin, snow bills,	2 75	
21	J. H. Crowther, snow bills,	7 60	
Feb. 17	E. B. Downing, snow bills,	17 45	
19	E. C. Orcutt, snow bills,.....	7 40	
19	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware,....	4 99	
23	C. W. Maynard, snow bills,.....	6 62	
26	J. H. Crowther, snow bills,	14 00	
26	E. B. Downing, snow bills,	6 90	
Total,			\$2,133 58
Amount appropriated for highways,			\$800 00
Expend ed above appropriation,.....			153 38
Amount appropriated for sidewalks,.....			\$200 00
Expend ed above appropriation,.....			10
Amount appropriated for repairing center bridge,			\$1000 00
Expend ed for repairing center bridge and			
walk,			980 10
E. B. DOWNING,		Road Commissioners	
J. H. CROWTHER,		of	
C. W. FELTON,		Enfield.	
Audited and approved.		J. E. HESS, Auditor.	
Enfield, Mass, March 1, 1910.			

Treasurer's Report

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH
TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1909.

March 3	Balance account of 1908,.....	\$ 274 80
24	Temporary loan for six months, ..	3,443 11
27	Rent of town hall, March,.....	22 00
	Estate A. R. House, error in cemetery account,	25 00
April 26	Rent of town hall, April,.....	19 00
	Michelman, peddler's license,	3 00
May 17	Temporary loan,	1,977 92
29	Rent of town hall, May,	7 00
June 10	State treasurer, tuition state children,	381 50
26	Rent of town hall, June,	3 00
	Agustin Terreen, peddler's license,	3 00
	Luk, pool table license,.....	2 00
July 23	Sale of standing grass,.....	1 00
27	State treasurer, inspection of animals,	15 00
28	Temporary loan,	400 00
31	Rent of town hall, July,	3 00
Aug. 2	Sale grass, town farm,.....	1 00
28	Rent of town hall, August,.....	6 00

Sept.	8	Whiting street, will fund,	\$ 65 00
Oct.	4	District court,	10 00
	11	Temporary loan,	2,947 64
	30	Rent town hall,	3 00
Nov.	10	State, part expense school supt., ..	350 00
		H. A. Mitchell, peddler's license, ..	3 00
	15	State treasurer:	
		Corporation tax, ...	\$731 09
		National bank tax,	243 09
		State aid,	613 00
			<hr/> 1,587 18
	29	Rent of town hall,	3 00
Dec.	6	Borrowed on town note,	1,000 00
	25	Rent of town hall,	27 00

1910.

Jan.	7	State treasurer account state road,	1,500 00
	10	County treasurer, dog fund refund- ed,	124 68
	19	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00
	25	State treasurer, account Mass. school fund,	1,033 35
	29	Rent of town hall,	15 00
		State treasurer, high school tuition,	718 00
Feb.	23	Walter Brown, coal dealer's license,	2 00
	28	E. H. Moore, sale lots Woodlawn cemetery,	60 00
		Bethel Lodge, water rent,	3 00
		Grange, rent old town hall,	36 00
		Grange, water rent,	3 00
		Rent town hall,	20 00
		C. W. Felton, water rent,	22 50
		John Rohan, water rent,	12 00

Feb. 28	Wm. H. Galvin, water rent,.....\$	40 00
	E. H. Howe, water rent,	6 00
	Mrs. H. E. Brown, water rent,	6 00
	Congregational church, water rent,	3 00
	Henry Stevens, butcher's license,..	1 00
	H. H. Bartlett, refunded on over payment,	8 00
	Assessors warrant for taxes,.....	12,158 83
		<hr/> \$28,357 51

CR.

	By paid town note,	\$1,500 00
	Interest on same,.....	24 50
	Ware Savings bank, account care Woodlawn cemetery,.....	280 00
May 16	Interest on town note,.....	31 88
Aug. 2	J. W. Flint, order district court,...	6 70
28	Paid town note,	400 00
	Interest on same,.....	1 33
Sept. 13	Paid town note,.....	2,000 00
23	Paid town note,.....	3,500 00
Oct. 4	Paid county tax,,.....	1,343 98
Nov. 15	Paid state tax,	1,080 00
16	Paid town note,.....	1,000 00
	Paid interest,	31 88
Jan. 6	Paid town note,.....	1,000 00
	Interest on same,.....	3 33
	Selectmen's orders,	13,662 22
	Road commissioners' orders,.....	2,133 58

March 3	Balance, cash on hand,	\$358 11
		———— \$28,357 51

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass, March 3, 1910.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association take pleasure in reporting that during the year an average of 175 books have been taken each week. It is gratifying to note the increased interest and patronage as last year the average was 150 books per week. Do the parents fully appreciated what it means to their children that the schools have access through the Library to much of the World's best literature? All residents of the town have the opportunity not only to see the leading magazines but the privilege of taking them to their homes for one week after they have been for a month on the library table. The following magazines are taken by the Association: Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Scribner's, McClure's, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan, The World's Work, Book News, Success, Country Life, the Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, and The Technical World, which is one of the best technical publications. The Scientific American and Dumb Animals are contributed by friends.

Through the generosity of the town in voting an appropriation and the income of the dog fund to the association, the directors have been able to purchase a large and varied selection from the best of the recent fiction, many books of travel and adventure, biographies of literary men and statesmen, also scientific works, among these being Harper's Electricity Book for boys, Harper's Machinery Book and Harper's Outdoor Book for boys. A valuable reference book recently purchased is the Handbook of the Trees

of the Northern States and Canada, illustrated by photographs of the trees, the fresh leaves, fruits, leafless branchlets and typical bark, by Romeyn B. Hough. Many standard works cannot be secured, owing to the limited space available for the use of the library. From the Hooker fund under the care of Miss Sarah F. Underwood, an expensive and valuable illustrated edition of Stoddard's Lectures has been purchased, especially for use in the schools.

We will repeat what we have said in former reports: If more of our townspeople would become members of the Association we are sure they would find it a mutual benefit to both themselves and the library.

"Dreams, books, are each a world: and books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure, and good:
Round them, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood,
Our pastime and our happiness will grow."

Hoping for the continuance of your favor and appropriation,

Respectfully submitted,

LORAIN ANDREWS SMITH,

President of the Association.

Memorial Day Report

Enfield, Mass., May 31, 1909.

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Massachusetts G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day, May 30th, 1909.

C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries,	\$ 2 25	
Gifford & Loyed, meat,	4 15	
C. W. Felton, milk,	36	
H. Hess, groceries	1 00	
A. J. Garfield, teams,	1 50	
Mrs. Fales, labor,	2 00	
Boston Regalia Co., flags, etc.,	3 95	
Flowers,	2 00	
Telephone and express,	79	
Labor,	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$20 00
Town appropriation,	\$25 00	
Unexpended,		\$5 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

A. MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct.

GEO. M. ROBBINS.

Woodlawn Cemetery Commissioner's Report

E. H. MOORE, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF
ENFIELD, MASS.

DR.

Received from Savings bank,	\$ 8 44	
Received from town treasurer,	\$25 00	
	<hr/>	\$33 44

CR.

Paid for mowing Woodlawn cemetery,	\$10 00	
Paid for town lots,	8 44	
Paid for setting and cleaning stones and labor, ...	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$33 44

E. H. MOORE, Commissioner Woodlawn Cemetery.

Report Cemetery Commissioner

O. F. WINSLOW, CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, IN
ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Received from Savings bank,	\$48 82	
Received from town treasurer,	15 25	
		———— \$64 07

CR.

Mowing cemetery,	\$ 6 00	
Labor in cemetery,	9 25	
Care of town lots,	48 82	
		———— \$64 07

Report of School Committee

At the annual town meeting held March 15, 1909, P. R. Stratton was chosen a member of the school committee for three years. The committee met at the home of Mrs. Barlow and organized, electing P. R. Stratton as chairman. Grace Hale Stevens was elected secretary and treasurer. General charge of all school buildings was given to Mrs. Barlow. At the spring meeting of the Belchertown and Enfield school committee, held at the home of Mrs. Barlow for the purpose of choosing a superintendent of schools, Alvin R. Lewis was unanimously re-elected for another year and has done efficient service.

Mrs. Lucy A. Gatchell was chosen supervisor of music and drawing. At a joint meeting of the selectmen and two members of the school board held in the selectmen's room, Saturday, evening, Oct. 30, 1909, to fill the vacancy in school board caused by P. R. Stratton's leaving town, George O. Crosby was chosen a third member of the school board. Your committee feel that good work has been done in all the schools, and would repeat the invitation to parents to visit the schools and encourage the teachers and pupils by your presence.

School Superintendent's Report

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I have the honor of presenting for your consideration my second annual report, which is the sixth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools.

The per cent of attendance for the year ending in June, 1909, is 94, and there have been recorded one hundred and fifty-eight cases of tardiness. There was considerable sickness during the winter term, which caused the per cent of attendance to be a little lower than last year. The number of cases of tardiness is twenty-five less than last year, yet the number is too large. Irregular attendance not only hinders the progress of those pupils who are absent or tardy, but interferes with the work of the whole school. Pupils between the ages of seven and fourteen should be in school every day, unless prevented by sickness. For the benefit of the children, the law relating to school attendance should be strictly enforced.

There have been only two changes in our corps of teachers during the year. At the close of the spring term, Miss Olive Stratton resigned her position in the Kimball school to accept a position in Whitinsville; and Miss Emma Parker resigned as teacher in the Potter school to accept a similar position in Ware. Mrs. Eleanor K. Richardson was elected teacher in the Kimball school and Mrs. Alice Parsons, a normal graduate and a teacher of successful experience, was elected to the Potter school. Our schools are in charge of an efficient corps of teachers, who are

greatly interested in their work, and are endeavoring to raise the high standing of our schools.

Departmental teaching has been adopted in the grammar grades, this year, with good success. With fewer subjects to teach, the teachers are able to make a more thorough preparation for their daily work, and the interest of the pupils has increased. Very few schools in small towns are so well arranged for departmental work as the schools in the grammar grades.

There are nineteen pupils in the Athol high school. All these pupils are doing satisfactory work. The report of their teachers shows that the pupils appreciate what the town and the state are doing to provide them with a high school education without cost to their parents for tuition and transportation, and reflects credit on those teachers who prepared them for the high school.

In June there was an exhibition in the town hall of the work done during the year, including music and drawing, when the citizens had an opportunity to observe something of the methods and result of our schools. It is our plan to have during the last of this year, a parents' day in each of the rooms, where the pupils may be seen at their work.

Early in the spring, the Massachusetts Agricultural College furnished the boys with potatoes to plant and offered prizes for the best yields. Although few of the pupils competed for prizes, they demonstrated that they could raise good potatoes. The college has planned to continue this work on a larger scale and the pupils are greatly interested.

It is evident that industrial training will soon be recognized as an important factor in education. Yet, a pupil who has been trained to express his thoughts clearly, in good English, to write properly social and business letters, to solve accurately and rapidly problems one meets in daily life, and to recognize

and respect the rights of others, has a very good foundation for his life work.

Improvement in music and drawing, under the efficient supervision of Mrs. Gatchell, is apparent, to whose report I call your attention.

In closing I wish to thank you for your support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

March 1, 1910.

Report of Music and Drawing

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

ENFIELD, MASS.,

The progress of the schools in music through the past year has been very encouraging. In 8th and 9th grades we have four part chorus singing, the boys learning to read bass and tenor, and each grade is able to do more advanced work. Special mention should be made of good progress in the two districts.

The same report may be made of the drawing. To train the children to see form and color more accurately has been the aim for the year, and the results are gratifying.

Great credit is due the teachers for their persevering efforts, and it is only their conscientious, daily drill that brings results.

I am glad to have this opportunity to thank them and also the Committee and Superintendent for their enthusiastic co-operation with me in the work.

LUCY A. GATCHELL, Supervisor of Music and Drawing

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1. Grace M. Lawrence.
 School No. 2. Ada L. Harwood
 School No. 3. Fannie E. Garvin
 School No. 4. Mary Kennedy
 School No. 5. Rachael Kennedy
 School No. 6. Alice Parsons
 School No. 7. Eleanor K. Richardson
 Music and Drawing, A. L. Gatchell.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Whole membership,	182
Whole number enrolled,	164
Average membership,	153.6
Average attendance,	144.1
Per cent of attendance,	9.4
Number below 5,	0
Number above 5,	3
Number between 7 and 14,	130
Number between 5 and 15,	161
Cases of tardiness,	158
Cases of dismissal,	54

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE.

Maud Anderson	*	*	*
Amelia DeWolf	*	*	*
Margaret Johnston	*		
Agnes Lisk	*	*	
Lora Vennard	*	*	
Alice Heckland	*	*	
Cora Towne	*		
Victor Johnston	*		
Stewart Lisk	*	*	
Ralph Thayer		*	
Harold Pike			
John Vickers	*		
Loretta Atkins	*	*	
Myrtle Kennedy	*		
Grace McLeod	*		
Eunice Wilson	*		
Louis Gilbert	*		
Francis Jones	*	*	
George Jones	*		
Guy Sanderson	*	*	
Pearl Parker	*	*	
Estella Anderson	*	*	
Edmund Bryans	*	*	
William Rohan	*		
Robert Tillson,	*	*	
Luther Metcalf	*	*	
Mabel Ashley	*		
Harry Gilbert	*		
Hosanna Jerome	*		
Alice Towne	*		
Oliver Lange	*	*	*

Chester Atkins	*	*	*
John Metcalf	*	*	
Arthur Stever	*	*	
George Burton	*	*	
Lee Sanderson	*		
Beatrice Gibbins	*		
Helen Stever	*		
Albert Richardson	*	*	*
Olive Bryans	*	*	
Winnie Milsop	*	*	
Victor Daigle	*	*	
Waldo Richardson	*		
Esau Milsop	*		
James Truible	*		
John Johnston	*		
Daniel Cameron	*		
Walter Colby	*	*	
Francis Davis]	*	*	
George Green	*	*	
Raymond Green	*	*	
Hugh Westfield	*		
Mamie Cohan	*		
Fred Colby	*		
Fred Sharp	*	*	

* Stars indicate the number of terms.

Financial Statement

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools,	\$3,300 00	
Town appropriation for supplies,.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to		
Athol,	500 00	
Town appropriation for tuition,.....	125 00	
Received from state school fund,.....	1,033 35	
Received from high school tuition,.....	718 00	
Received from Mr. Green, return for superin-		
tendent's salary,.....	350 00	
Received from tuition state children,	381 50	
Cash on hand,.....	210 89	
		<hr/>
		\$6,843 74

EXPENSES.

Salary of superintendent,	\$ 420 00
Salary of teachers,.....	2,932 00
Supplies,	321 85
Transportation,	966 70

High school tuition,	\$ 692 40	
Tuition to academies,	120 00	
Wood and coal,	228 34	
Care of schools,	280 91	
Repairs,	60 96	
Miscellaneous bills,	12 31	
Cash on hand,	232 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,267 47
Cash on hand to new account,		576 27
		<hr/>
		\$6,843 74

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:

G. M. Lawrence,\$ 431 00

School No. 2:

A. L. Harwood, 367 50

School No. 3:

Fannie Garvin, 340 00

School No. 4:

Mary Kennedy, 350 00

Smith's School:

Rachael Kennedy, 367 50

Kimball School:

Olive Stratton, 130 00

Eleanor Richardson, 230 00

Potter School:

Emma Parker, 130 00

Alice Parsons, 230 00

Hattie Chapier, tutoring in family of:

Mrs. George Newbury, 72 00

Mrs. L. A. Gatchell, 284 00

\$2,932 00

SUPPLIES.

Lewis Blackmer,	\$ 6 46	
Silver & Burdett,	3 25	
Johnson Bookstore,	1 26	
T. M. Walkin,	7 81	
Ginn & Co.,	1 72	
R. R. Nickerson,	11 50	
J. L. Hammett & Co.,	143 14	
Masury Young Co.,	21 25	
Milton Bradley & Co.,	39 67	
Forbes, Wallace,	4 70	
A. W. Smith,	1 25	
E. H. Howe,	2 02	
C. D. Haskell & Co.,	9 75	
E. E. Babb & Co.,	68 07	
	<hr/>	\$ 321 85

TRANSPOTATION.

Railroads,	\$ 642 00	
J. Crowther,	157 50	
H. W. Curtis,	6 00	
H. H. Barlow,	17 00	
P. Rohan,	9 00	
D. B. Randall,	135 20	
	<hr/>	\$ 966 70

TUITION TO ACADEMIES.

Donald Howe,	\$ 36 00	
Amelia DeWolf,	36 00	
Richard Downing,	36 00	
Maud Anderson,	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$120 00

TUITION TO ATHOL, NEW SALEM AND SPRINGFIELD.

Emory Bartlett,.....	\$ 36 00
James Gray,	36 00
Leah Lange,	36 00
Carl Linder,	15 15
May Lisk,	36 00
Gertrude Metcalf,	21 00
Helen Foskit,	11 00
Mary Mulholland,	36 00
Florence Murphy,.....	36 00
Vida Powell,.....	36 00
Elizabeth Richardson,	36 00
Thomas Richie,	30 90
Carl Rohan,	21 00
Clark Thayer,	21 00
Ralph Tillson,.....	21 00
Dorothy Downing,	15 00
Ellsworth Johnson,	15 00
Margaret Johnson,.....	15 00
Victor Johnson,	15 00
Agnes Lisk,.....	15 00
Amil Simmington,	15 00
Ralph Thayer,	15 00
Charles Downing,.....	36 00
Ralph Freeman,	36 00
Mabel Gifford,	6 00
Ethelbert Haskell,.....	80 00
	—————\$ 692 40

WOOD AND COAL.

W. L. Brown,	\$ 100 99
C. W. Maynard,	12 00

Stanton Flemming,	\$ 22 00	
E. B. Downing,	20 00	
J. W. Flint,	52 00	
Arthur Hardy, labor on wood,	25	
Ethelbert Webster,	25	
H. M. Downing,	7 60	
Dwight Tillson,	75	
Charles Boynton,	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$ 228 34

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL.

H. M. Downing,	\$ 8 86	
George Smith,	38 13	
H. H. Barlow,	11 17	
F. E. Beston,	2 80	
	<hr/>	\$ 60 96

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

H. M. Downing,	\$ 225 00	
Mayme Chaffee,	14 85	
Robert Dyer,	7 33	
Arthur Hardy,	8 05	
Ralph Thayer,	8 95	
L. E. Fales,	5 00	
Wm. Kennedy,	3 48	
George Simmington,	4 60	
E. M. Thayer,	65	
Mrs. L. Dyer,	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$280 91

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Freight,	\$	2	34	
Express,		4	50	
H. O. Stevens,		1	85	
Telephone, postage, etc.,.....		3	62	
				<hr/>
				\$12 31

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW,
GEORGE O. CROSBY.

This certifies that I have this day examined the foregoing account and found it correct with a balance to new account of \$576 27.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1910.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1909.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.
Jan. 4	Weslly Bancroft Burton	Charles L. Burton Flora McLeod
Feb. 17	Edith Louise Sargent	Henry J. Sargent Cora Enright
March 3	Walter Henry Young	William H. Young Grace Williams
March 19	Josef Schinoski	
	Josef Schinoski twins	John Schinoski Kate Greta
May 6	Evelyn May Downing	Omar L. Downing Lillie Lisk
July 27	Evelyn Bryans	George Bryans Martha Turkington
July 28	Lyman Dwight Brown	Walter L. Brown Inez Richardson
Aug. 13	Edgar Everett Schimeld	Charles T. Schimeld Christine Ensmingar
Sept. 8	Raymond Ansel Joslin	Arthur M. Joslin Winnie May Pierce
Sept. 9	Edith Adelaide Henry	Adam Henry Jennie Hickland
Oct. 27	Gertrude Whitney Ward	William S. Ward Jennie Webster
Nov. 1	Albert William Metcalf	John Metcalf Sarah Jackson.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1909.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
June 14	Annaud E. Pelltier	22	W. Springfield, Mass.	Jeremiah A. Rioeden.
	Mammie M. Rohan	23	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
June 21	Homer A. Damon	19	Enfield, Mass.	Wilbur T. Hale
	Leila Isabella Kimball	28	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.
July 11	Howard H. Dickinson	28	Greenwich, Mass.	Alex Sloan
	Ruby C. Thrasher,	20	Greenwich, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 29	Willard B. Segur	44	Enfield, Mass.	Roger A. Dunlap,
	Laura G. Warren Hagerman	29	Greenwich Village, Mass.	Windsor Locks, Conn
Nov. 17	George Silcox	28	Enfield, Mass.	George O. Crosby
	Florence Mae Lindner	18	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 23	Harry L. Aldrich	28	Enfield, Mass.	Alex Sloan
	Minnie E. Ayers	22	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1909.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		PLACE OF DEATH.
		Yrs.	Mos. Dys.	
Jan. 14	Joseph L. Cowles	84	9 0	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 16	Anna A. Chaffee	29	8 25	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 24	Elizabeth Elnor May Twibble	9	7 12	Greenwich, Mass.
Jan. 31	Charles Austin	82	3 0	Belchertown, Mass.
Feb. 14	Loring S. Boynton	71	9 3	Russell, Mass.
Feb. 16	Charles Rose	83	10 11	Worcester, Mass.
Feb. 24	Henry E. Smith	70	11 14	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 27	Norman Carpenter	0	11 0	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 27	Emeline Abbott	78	5 1	Enfield, Mass.
March 12	Edward L. Webber	62	0 0	Enfield, Mass.
March 19	Josef Schinoski	0	0 0	Enfield, Mass.
March 19	Josef Schinoski, twins	0	0 0	Enfield, Mass.
May 1	Susan L. Buckley	59	3 10	South Hadley, Mass.
June 1	Thelma B. Rock	1	10 0	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 21	Donald Ingraham	1	2 15	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 31	Elzina Elizabeth Winslow,	60	8 0	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 19	Arthur J. N. Ward	60	3 8	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 23	Emily Augusta Upham	69	6 20	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 8	Frederick F. Hendricks	58	7 17	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 11	John I. Metcalf	2	6 9	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 18	Ann Gray	84	10 0	Enfield, Mass.

ENFIELD

Town Reports

1911



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

—OF—

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending March 1st. 1911

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART. PRESS,
1911

2
A

June 1 1911

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1911
BOSTON

*Doc
Hann
Citizen*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 20th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at four in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose three Selectmen for one year, a Town Clerk for one year, a Town Treasurer for one year, one Assessor for three years, one member of the School committee for one year, one Road Commissioner for three years, two Constables for one year, an Auditor, and to vote in answer to the question: Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? by yes or no.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meetings.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the support of street lamps.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day and how much.

ART. 8. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year, beginning March 1, 1911, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, giving the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates therefor.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the Town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will establish a rate for the collection of Taxes.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appoint a Church Cemetery Commissioner, whose duty shall be to expend the income of the bequests to the town, not to exceed four percent, for the burial lots for which it was intended.

ART. 14. To see if the Town of Enfield will accept the sum of one hundred dollars from Abbie S. Eaton; the same to be put to interest and the interest spent annually for the perpetual care of her lot in the cemetery.

ART. 15. By petition of C. W. Felton and four others to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars to purchase rubber clothing for the fire department.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will accept the offer made by George D. Green for all the land lying west of the highway leading from Enfield to Pelham hollow of the town farm. The town reserving all the wood and timber on said tract for the term of five years, from Jan. 1, 1911, to cut and carry away the same unless the said George D. Green should want to occupy or flow the same, he must give the town a notice in writing a year and a half from Jan. 1, 1911.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands the eleventh day of March, A. D. 1911.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD,
JAMES F. ALLEN,

}

Selectmen
of
Enfield .

Selectmen's Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1911.

CONTINGENT.

1910.

Mar. 26	C. W. Felton, paid 33 men for fighting forest fire Mar. 25.....	\$ 23 20
Apr. 1	E. E. Davis, surveying and attendance at Court in the Monument case	104 14
1	E. E. Davis plans used in Monument case	6 50
5	Art Press printing Town Reports....	44 80
9	H. B. Johnson, hanging lamps.....	3 75
30	C. W. Felton, paid 127 men for fighting forest fire.....	108 70
30	Whiting Mfg Co., articles for street lamps	3 10

May	18	John Foley, care of town lawn.....	\$ 3 25
	28	American Express Co., express on town reports	75
June	1	H. M. Downing, repairing town hall table	1 00
	2	Oscar F. Winslow, mowing both cem- eteries	25 00
	22	C. L. Burton, watching fire one night	2 00
	25	C. W. Felton paid men for fighting fire	17 70
July	1	C. D. Woods lumber and labor.....	1 30
Aug.	3	W. H. Young painting Grange hall...	7 25
	9	O. F. Winslow care of Packardville cemetery	6 00
	11	W. & L. E. Gourley steel figures and seals for weights and measures	9 85
	11	Boston Nickel Plating Co., iron weights	8 47
	11	Mary E. Halpin stenographer on Monument case	4 10
	27	E. B. Downing books, postage and express for Assessors.....	4 70
	27	B. & A. R. R. freight on monuments for bounds	14 16
Sept.	1	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on Engine house	15 00
	1	L. F. Ward right of way to Engine house	6 00
	17	Whiting Mfg Co., articles for street lamps	5 55
	24	Hobbs & Warren Co., mdse. for sealer of weights and measures.....	5 50
	29	J. D. Kimball insurance on Town hall	143 80

Oct.	1	O. F. Winslow care of Woodlawn....		\$12 50
	26	W. N. Flynt 8 stone bounds.....		48 00
	29	W. S. Ward watching Burnt block...		2 50
	29	W. B. Lannon watching Burnt block		2 50
	29	W. H. Young watching Burnt block..		2 50
Nov.	1	John Foley work on Common.....		5 00
	3	C. F. Paige 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ gross screws for town clock		1 51
	5	J. B. Sibley & Son 5 lights of glass for Town hall		5 75
	11	W. H. Young painting town clock	25 00	
		setting glass in Town hall...	6 20	
			<hr/>	\$ 31 20
	15	Geo. E. Smith labor and cement for setting posts		25 74
	26	J. N. Plant cleaning spring.....		1 00
	26	Edward Rafters cleaning spring.....		1 00
	30	J. W. Flint drawing stone bounds....		13 00
	30	G. W. Dwight labor on town spring..		2 50
	30	G. E. Boynton labor on town spring..		2 50
	30	B. R. House drawing cement.....		2 00
Dec.	1	John Foley labor on pipes.....		1 50
	14	W. H. Young setting glass.....		4 00
1911				
Jan.	2	R. H. Harwood team.....		2 00
Feb.	15	Town of Greenwich town bounds....		2 50
	25	B. E. Harwood services on Monu- ment case	\$ 34 31	
		perambulating Town lines....	5 00	
			<hr/>	\$ 39 31
	25	E. H. Moore returning deaths.....		8 75
	25	James Allen perambulating town lines 2 days at \$2.50.....		5 00

Feb. 25	Geo. E. Smith plastering library ceiling		\$22 75
25	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for street lamps	\$ 5 40	
	clothing for S. Hutchinson...	35	
	articles for Town hall.....	20 40	
		<hr/>	\$26 15
25	H. M. Downing care of town clock...\$	25 00	
	repairs on town clock.....	2 50	
		<hr/>	\$27 50
25	John Foley labor on pipes.....		1 55
25	H. A. Coolbreth housing town tools..		10 00
25	O. F. Winslow labor in Church cemetery		3 75
25	E. H. Howe mdse.....		71
25	L. S. Bartlett preparing town election papers	\$ 5 00	
	preparing State election papers	5 00	
	returning births, marriages and deaths	13 30	
		<hr/>	\$ 23 30
27	J. W. Flint, 7½ cords hard wood for Town hall school	\$ 30 00	
	2½ cords chestnut wood for Town hall school	7 50	
	250 one-cent stamps.....	2 50	
	75 two-cent stamps.....	1 50	
	telephone	68	
	16 oaths at \$.25 each.....	4 00	
	2 days perambulating Town lines at \$2.50	5 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 51 18

	W. T. Galvin.....		\$ 3 00
Mar. 2	C. D. Haskell postage and express...	2 90	
	paid Johnson repairs on cup-		
	board of weights and measures	50	
		<hr/>	3 40
			<hr/>
			\$ 971 12

TOWN OFFICERS.

1910.

Mar. 25	W. S. Ward, services of Moderator...	\$ 5 00
26	Elliott Harwood, services as Ballot clerk	2 50
26	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
26	G. C. Crowther, services as Counter..	2 50
26	J. E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk..	2 50
26	John Johnson, services as ballot clerk	2 50
26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
26	A. J. Garfield, services as assessor for 1909.....	38 75
April 23	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer for Nov. 1, 1909 and Mar. 1, 1910	5 00
30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
May 28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
June 25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
July 30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Aug. 27	E. B. Downing, services as assessor..	65 00
27	W. R. Lisk.....	4 17
Sept. 17	A. J. Garfield.....	56 25
24	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17

Oct.	29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	\$ 4 17
	29	J. E. Hess, services as auditor.....	5 00
Nov.	26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	26	James Kelley, services as election of- ficer	2 50
	26	G. C. Crowther, services as counter...	2 50
	26	Elliott Harwood, services as checker	2 50
	26	John Metcalf, services as election of- ficer	2 50
Dec.	31	John Rohan, services as election of- ficer	2 50
	31	R. K. Aldrich, services as election of- ficer	2 50
	31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
1911.			
Jan.	28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Feb.	25	B. E. Harwood, services as selectman	25 00
	25	E. H. Moore, services as sexton.....	67 50
	25	Clinton Powell, services as election officer	2 50
	25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	25	J. H. Crowther, services as road com- missioner	10 00
	25	E. B. Downing, services as road com- missioner	25 00
	25	James Allen, services as selectman...	25 00
	25	M. Rozella Barlow, services as school committee	25 00
	25	C. W. Felton, services as road com- missioner	10 00

25	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	\$ 25 00	
	services as registrar.....	15 00	
	attending town clerk's meet-		
	ing at Belchertown	2 50	
		<hr/>	42 50
27	J. W. Flint, services as selectman....	\$ 50 00	
	services as constable.....	5 00	
		<hr/>	55 00
Mar. 1	John M. Eddy, services as sealer of		
	weights and measures, 7 hrs.		
	at \$.30	\$ 2 10	
	46½ hrs. at \$.40, with team..	18 60	
		<hr/>	20 70
	Rec'd. on acc't. of fees...:....		16 01
			<hr/>
	Balance paid by town.....		4 69
1	John M. Eddy, services as cattle in-		
	spector, 19 days with teams at		
	\$2.50		47 50
2	Grace H. Stevens, services as secre-		
	tary and treasurer of school		
	committee	\$ 65 00	
	school census	10 00	
		<hr/>	75 00
2	C. D. Haskell, services as treasurer...		50 00
2	H. L. Ryther, services as collector...\$	123 85	
	services as constable.....	5 00	
		<hr/>	128 85
			<hr/>
			\$ 842 88

PAUPERS.

L. P. Webber, support of Ellen Webber, balance due on 1909-1910.....	\$ 21 00	
52 weeks at \$2.25.....	117 00	
Overdraft	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 146 00
W. A. Gourley, support of John O. Brown 12 months at \$10.....		120 00
Charles T. McMullen, support and care of Samuel Hutchinson	\$209 39	
W. B. Segur, M. D., attendance on.... Samuel Hutchinson	23 75	
D. Roasky, clothing for Samuel Hutch- inson	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 236 14
City of Fitchburg, care of Joseph Foun- tain	\$ 90 20	
Town of Athol.....	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$ 92 70
		<hr/>
		\$ 594 84

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. D. Haskell & Co., March 1, 1910 to March 1, 1911	\$ 36 00	
G. D. Tilson, March 1, 1910 to January 1, 1911	272 95	
E. F. Rohan, Jan. 1, 1911 to March 1, 1911	58 00	
Robert Metcalf, March 1, 1910 to March 1, 1911	236 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 602 95

INSPECTION OF MEATS.

W. W. Hanks, from March 1, 1910 to March		
1, 1911	\$	104 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

1910.

Mar. 31	Grace H. Stevens	\$	100 28
Apr. 19	" "		567 80
May 16	" "		456 00
28	" "		99 03
June 9	" "		506 75
22	" "		243 70
July 20	" "		183 36
Sept. 3	" "		67 67
9	" "		235 25
Oct. 8	" "		456 50
29	" "		143 85
Nov. 5	" "		366 80
30	" "		512 25
Dec. 8	" "		194 00
31	" "		237 70

1911.

Jan. 28	" "		1115 24
Feb. 25	" "		468 32
Mar. 2	" "		376 48

	\$	6330 98
--	----	---------

STATE AID.

March 1, 1910 to March 1, 1911

Charles Burton	\$	48 00
Wilbur Chapin		60 00

Coleman Hanks	\$72 00	
George M. Robbins.....	72 00	
George E. Witherell.....	72 00	
Charles Warner	60 00	
Laura LeBell	48 00	
Emily Gilbert	16 00	
Emily Hale	48 00	
Mary Rider	48 00	
Maria Snow	48 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 592 00

STATE ROAD.

1910.

Apr. 30	Charles Randall, labor,.....	\$ 7 00
30	George Boynton, labor,.....	7 00
May 17	Harry Hanks, labor,.....	4 00
28	C. A. Randall, labor,.....	5 25
28	R. B. Downing, labor,.....	11 25
28	G. E. Boynton, labor,.....	10 00
28	Joshua Crowther, labor,.....	34 22
June 4	G. E. Boynton, labor,.....	6 12
4	Joshua Crowther, labor,.....	9 80
4	George Chapin, labor,.....	11 30
4	R. B. Downing, labor,.....	4 50
4	A. J. Lyon, labor,.....	3 50
4	C. A. Randall, labor,.....	4 47
25	C. W. Felton, labor,.....	34 00
July 29	G. E. Boynton, labor,.....	2 00
30	R. B. Downing, labor,.....	1 75
Aug. 27	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	4 00
Sept. 1	John H. Bryans, labor,.....	4 60
27	George Chapin, labor,.....	2 75

Jan. 28	J. W. Flint, labor,	\$46 00	
28	Joshua Crowther, labor,	2 25	
Feb. 15	Jason Thurston, 43 loads of dirt	4 30	
		<hr/>	\$ 220 06

MISCELLANY.

1910

Mar. 26	E. H. Moore, solder's burial of Peter M. Wilson.....	\$	37 00
June 8	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day..		43 00
Aug. 27	E. B. Downing, on account of fire department		100 00
Dec. 14	Amanda W. Erving, income of Whitney street fund.....		70 00
Mar. 1	H. L. Ryther, discount of taxes	638 00	
	Abatement on taxes.....	5 26	
	28 polls, firemen.....	56 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 699 26
			<hr/>
			\$ 949 26
C. D. Haskell, treasurer of the Enfield Library Association			
	Dog tax refunded.....	\$ 130 33	
	Voted by town.....	100 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 230 33

PAINTING WOODLAWN CEMETERY FENCE.

Appropriated	\$ 100 00	
Expended to W. H. Young.....	69 50	
Balance	<hr/>	\$ 30 50

REPAIRING GRANGE HALL.

Appropriated	\$	50 00	
Expended to George E. Smith.....		27 59	
Balance	—————	\$	22 41

REPAIRING TOWN HALL.

Appropriated	\$	500 00	
Expended to George E. Smith.....		489 00	
Balance	—————	\$	11 00

LIABILITIES.

Note, \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1911
 Note, \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1912
 Note, \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1913

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Due from Commonwealth:			
On account of state aid.....	\$	208 00	
On account of schools.....		650 00	
On account of inspection of cattle.....		23 75	
On account of burial of Peter Wilson..		37 00	
Cash in treasury.....		1981 77	
	—————	\$	2900 52

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR 1911.

Contingent	\$	1,000 00
Paupers		800 00
Schools		3,300 00

School supplies	\$ 225 00
School transportation	500 00
School tuition	125 00
State aid	600 00
Town officers	800 00
Highways and bridges.....	1,600 00
Repairs of sidewalks.....	200 00
Care of Woodlawn cemetery.....	25 00
Care of Church cemetery.....	15 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Library, Dog tax	100 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent, appropriated \$1,000, expended.....	\$ 971 12
Paupers, appropriated \$800, expended.....	594 84
State aid, appropriated \$600, expended.....	592 00
Town officers, appropriated \$800, expended.....	842 88
Public library, appropriated \$100, dog tax, expended..	230 33
Schools, expended.. ..	6330 98
State road, expended.....	220 06
Inspection of meat, expended.....	104 00
Street lamps, expended.....	602 95
Miscellany, expended	949 26

Repairing Town hall, appropriated \$500, expended	\$489 00
Repairing Grange hall, appropriated \$50, expended . . .	27 50
Painting Woodlawn fence, appropriated \$100, expended	69 50
	<hr/>
	\$12,030 91

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	} Selectmen
BENJ. E. HARWOOD,	
JAMES F. ALLEN,	
	of
	Enfield.

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Road Commissioners' Report

The Road Commissioners of the town of Enfield submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1911:

1910.

April	2	George Boynton, labor,.....\$	10 00
	2	Charles Randall, labor,.....	8 75
	2	George Chapin, labor,.....	10 50
	7	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	18 00
	9	George Boynton, labor,.....	11 00
	9	Charles Randall, labor,.....	12 62
	9	George Chapin, labor,.....	10 92
	9	Richard Downing, labor,.....	20 12
	11	W. S. Ward, making and painting signs,	5 00
	16	George Boynton, labor,.....	12 00
	16	George Chapin, labor,.....	8 75
	16	Charles Randall, labor,.....	5 25
	16	Richard Downing, labor,.....	8 75
	23	George Boynton, labor,.....	6 00
	23	Charles Randall, labor,.....	5 25
	23	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	37 50

	30	George Boynton, labor,.....	\$ 7 10
Apr.	30	Charles Randall, labor,.....	4 45
May	7	George Boynton, labor,.....	11 54
	7	Charles Randall, labor,.....	10 15
	7	George Chapin, labor,.....	19 50
	7	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	34 90
	7	C. W. Felton, labor,.....	64 00
	7	Richard Downing, labor,.....	19 15
	11	George Boynton, labor,.....	4 00
	13	Charles Randall, labor,.....	3 50
	20	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	8 50
	23	Leon A. Downing, 300 feet of railing,	3 00
	25	C. T. Sherer, snow bills 1909 and 1910,	14 70
June	4	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	10 10
	4	George Boynton, labor,.....	6 88
	4	George Chapin, labor,.....	5 25
	4	Charles Randall, labor.....	2 55
	4	Richard Downing, labor,.....	9 55
	11	George Boynton, labor,.....	7 76
	11	Charles Randall, labor,.....	6 85
	18	George Boynton, labor,.....	10 00
	10	Charles Randall, labor,.....	8 70
	18	George Chapin, labor,.....	12 25
	18	Richard Downing, labor,.....	14 80
	25	George Boynton, labor,.....	10 00
	25	Charles Randall, labor,.....	8 75
	25	George Chapin, labor,.....	8 75
	25	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	53 61
	25	Richard Downing, labor,.....	8 75
	25	C. W. Felton, labor and planks..	98 60
July	2	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	25 00

July	2	Charles Randall, labor,.....	\$ 6 92
	2	George Boynton, labor,.....	7 76
	2	Richard Downing, labor,.....	8 00
	9	George Chapin, labor,.....	8 75
	27	F. E. Hamilton, ties and railings	4 10
Aug.	4	H. A. Coolbeth, blacksmithing,	26 57
	6	George Boynton, labor,.....	10 51
	6	George Chapin, labor,.....	10 05
	6	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	22 14
	6	Richard Downing, labor,.....	10 05
	13	George Boynton, labor,.....	11 84
	13	George Chapin, labor,.....	10 27
	13	Richard Downing, labor,.....	5 25
	13	Charles Randall, labor,.....	6 77
Sept.	9	H. B. Hess, hardware,.....	2 10
Aug.	25	George Boynton, labor,.....	18 00
	25	George Chapin, labor,.....	15 75
	25	James Lisk, labor,.....	14 00
	25	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	59 56
	25	Richard Downing, labor,.....	14 00
	25	Harry Hanks, labor,.....	55 56
Sept.	2	C. W. Felton, labor and planks..	35 05
	24	F. E. Parsons, snow bill,.....	1 25
Oct.	1	George Boynton, labor,.....	8 00
	1	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	17 40
	1	James Lisk, labor,.....	7 00
	1	George Chapin, labor,.....	6 05
	1	E. C. Orcutt, labor,.....	16 00
	1	G. H. Webster, snow bills, 1909 and 1910,	10 10
	29	George Boynton, labor,.....	7 00
	29	Charles Randall, labor,.....	6 13
	29	E. B. Downing, labor and repairs,	34 34

Oct. 29	F. E. Hamilton, labor,.....	\$ 15 37	
Nov. 18	George Boynton, labor,.....	4 00	
18	Charles Randall, labor,.....	3 50	
18	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	11 40	
18	Mrs. Delia Randall, 29 loads of gravel,	2 90	
1911.			
Jan. 1	J. W. Flint, 8020 ft. plank.....	200 50	
Feb. 25	C. W. Felton, labor,.....	12 00	
25	J. M. Eddy, 69 loads of gravel,..	6 90	
25	E. B. Downing, labor,.....	14 55	
25	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware,..	13 81	
25	J. H. Crowther, labor,.....	16 45	
	Total,	—————	\$ 1,480 70
	Amount appropriated for highways,.....		1,200 00
	Expended above appropriation,.....		280 70
	Amount appropriated for sidewalks,.....	\$	200 00
	Not used.		

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
J. H. CROWTHER,		of
C. W. FELTON,		Enfield.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1911.

Treasurer's Report

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Mar.	3	Balance account of 1909,.....\$	358 11
	23	E. Michelman, license,.....	10 00
	28	Rent of town hall for March,....	23 00
Apr.	1	John M. Eddy, cemetery fund...	75 00
	4	Temporary loan on town note,..	2,000 00
	6	Borrowed on town notes,.....	3,000 00
	9	Received from District Court,...	15 00
	30	Rent of town hall, April,.....	8 00
	30	W. H. Galvin, liquor license,....	700 00
May	28	James Lisk, pool table license,..	2 00
	28	Rent of town hall for May,.....	7 00
June	14	Temporary loan,	1,000 00
July	2	Temporary loan,	500 00
	22	State treasurer account state highway,	150 00
	22	State treasurer, inspection of	

		animals,	\$ 15 00
July	30	Rent town hall, June and July, ..	2 00
	30	Sale of grass,	1 00
Sept.	7	Whitney street will fund,	70 00
	26	Town of Ware, school tuition, ...	95 00
	26	Rent of town hall,	5 00
Nov.	15	From state treasurer:	
		Corporation tax, ...	\$614 79
		National bank tax..	240 92
		State aid,	624 00
		—————\$	1,479 71
	15	State treasurer, tuition state children,	629 00
	28	Rent of town hall,	6 00
	28	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license,	2 00
Dec.		State part. of expense school Supt.,	350 00
	19	Town of Hardwick, part cost of stone posts,	4 51
	19	Enfield grange, for lumber,	1 00
	19	Road Commissioners, bridge plank,	14 75
1910.			
Jan.	1	Rent of town hall,	19 00
	1	Town of Greenwich, boundry posts,	50 45
	1	County treasurer, dog fund re-funded,	130 33
	25	State treasurer, income Mass. school funds,	1,088 41
	25	State treasurer, high school tuition,	811 20

Jan.	25	Charles E. Harwood, butcher's license,	\$ 1 00
	25	Lloyd & Hess, butcher's license,	1 00
	25	Rent town hall, Jan.....,	6 50
Feb.	25	Rent town hall, Feb.,.....	20 00
	25	E. H. Moore, sale lots Wood- lawn cemetery,	60 00
	25	E. H. Howe, water rent,.....	6 00
	25	Cong. church, water rent,.....	3 00
	25	W. H. Galvin, water rent,.....	40 00
	25	John Rohan, water rent,.....	11 00
	25	C. W. Felton, water rent,.....	25 00
	25	Mrs. J. Brown, water rent,.....	6 00
	25	Bethel lodge, water rent,.....	3 00
	25	Grange hall, water rent,.....	3 00
	25	Grange, use of old town hall,....	36 00
	25	Assessors warrant for taxes, ...	12,385 25
			<hr/> \$25,229 22

CR.

1910.

Apr.	1	Ware Savings bank, Eddy fund, \$	75 00
	4	Interest on temporary loan,....	40 00
	11	Paid town note,.....	3,000 00
	11	J. W. Flint, order district court,	8 50
May	16	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license,	175 00
	16	Interest on town note,.....	10 62
Sept.	2	Town note paid,	500 00
		Interest on same,.....	2 33
	14	Paid town note,.....	1,000 00
		Interest on same,.....	10 00

Oct.	1	Paid County tax,.....	\$ 1,328 00	
	3	Paid temporary loan,.....	2,000 00	
		Paid interest, town loan,.....	60 00	
		Paid state tax,.....	1,045 00	
	17	Paid town note,.....	500 00	
		Paid interest,	10 62	
Mar.	1	Paid selectmen's orders,.....	12,013 68	
		Paid road commissioners' orders,	1,468 70	
		Paid balance, cash on hand,....	1,981 77	
			<hr/>	\$ 25,229 22

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

E. J. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 2, 1911.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association report that nearly seven thousand books have been taken from the library during the year. They are glad to note an increased interest in the library, shown by the number of young people who apply regularly for books. Many of them also pass a pleasant evening around the reading-table, where they find the current magazines. The Association subscribes for Harpers Monthly, Harpers Bazar, Century, Scribners, Atlantic Monthly. The World's Work, The Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, McClure, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan, Book News, Country Life, Technical World, The Scientific American, Dumb Animals, and Literary Digest are contributed by friends. This helpful kindness is much appreciated by Directors and patrons. After remaining on the library table one month, these magazines may, if desired, be taken to the homes for one week.

The generous appropriation made by the town, with the income of the dog fund, and the Hooker fund, have enabled us to purchase during the year many interesting and valuable books, and a further order has recently been sent to the publishers.

The Association has been fortunate this year in receiving gifts of books, the State sending eighteen volumes; Mrs. Weyman of Fitchburg, a native of Enfield, and friend of the library annually sends a few volumes. Mrs. Alice Ward Bailey, herself a writer of some interesting novels, presented many valuable and useful volumes "The Library of her Mother," who was a native of Enfield. Also received from Mrs. Arthur J. N. Ward, Bulletin compiled by The Smithsonian Institute on "Our North American Birds." To these friends we express our gratitude.

"God be thanked for books. They are the voices of the distant and the dead, and make us heirs of the spiritual life of past ages. Books are the true levellers. They give to all who will faithfully use them, the society, the spiritual presence of the best and greatest of our race."

Again we invite the townspeople to become members of the Library Association.

We appreciate the repairs made on the room containing the library and solicit the continued interest and appropriation of the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post, No. 211, Dept. of Mass., G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial Day, May 30, 1910.

M. D. Jones Co., grave markers.....	\$	15	00
Flags for graves		3	60
Lloyd & Hess, meats, etc		6	58
H. B. Hess, provisions.....		3	68
C. D. Haskell & Co., provisions.....		3	34
E. H. Howe, napkins, etc.....			44
Mrs. Fales, labor.....		2	00
E. E. Sargent.....		5	00
A. J. Garfield, teams.....		1	00
Mrs. Olds, butter.....		1	00
Freight, express and flowers.....		1	36
		<hr/>	\$ 43 00
Town appropriation.....	\$	50	00
Unexpended	\$		7 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

AMBROSE MUNSELL, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct.

GEORGE M. ROBBINS.

Report Cemetery Commissioner

O. F. WINSLOW, CEMETERY COMMISSIONER IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

CHURCH CEMETERY.

DR.

Savings bank funds.....	\$	49	89	
Town appropriation.....		25	00	
				<hr/>
				\$ 74 89

CR.

Labor in cemetery,.....	\$	16	25	
Perpetual care lots.....		49	89	
				<hr/>
				\$ 66 14
Balance of appropriation on hand,				8 75

WOODLAWN CEMETERY.

DR.

Appropriation,	\$	25	90
Savings bank funds,.....		11	20
	<u>\$</u>	36	20

CR.

Mowing cemetery twice,.....	\$	22	00
Labor in cemetery,.....		3	00
Perpetual care lots,.....		11	20
	<u>\$</u>	36	20

PACKARDVILLE CEMETERY.

DR.

Appropriation,	\$	6 00
----------------------	----	------

CR.

Labor in cemetery,.....	\$	6 00
-------------------------	----	------

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield Mass., Feb. 27, 1911.

Report of School Committee

The School Committee would respectfully submit the following report:

At the annual town meeting held March 21, 1910, Grace Hale Stevens was re-elected a member of the school committee for three years and William R. Lisk a member for two years, to fill out the unexpired term of P. R. Stratton. The committee met at the home of Mrs. Barlow and organized, electing M. Rozilla Barlow as chairman, Grace Hale Stevens as secretary and treasurer and William Lisk as fuel committee.

At a joint meeting of the Belchertown and Enfield school committee held in Belchertown in April, Alvin R. Lewis was unanimously re-elected superintendent of schools for another year. Mrs. L. A. Gatchell was chosen supervisor of music and drawing. Your committee appreciates the support given them and trust you will visit the schools oftener and become better acquainted with the work done.

School Superintendent's Report

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration my third annual report which is the seventh annual report of the superintendent of schools.

Although the work of the schools was interrupted during the winter term on account of measles, the per cent of attendance is a little higher than last year, 95 per cent. Apparently there have been a large number of cases of unnecessary tardiness by a few pupils who do not live far from school. There were during the year one hundred eighty-five tardy marks. In one school there were sixty-two, in another sixty-one. One pupil was tardy fourteen times and a few others nearly as many. The school officials and teachers are united in an effort to help the pupils to form the habit of punctuality, a habit that should be formed by every boy and girl who desires to succeed in life.

At the close of the spring term, Miss Lawrence, who had been a very successful teacher of the grammar school for two years, resigned to accept a similar position in Whitman at a much larger salary than she was receiving here. At the same time Mrs. Parsons resigned as teacher of the Potter school. Just before

the schools opened in September, Mrs. Richardson, teacher of the Kimball school, was induced by the offer of a larger salary to accept a position elsewhere, and Miss Rachael Kennedy, teacher at Smith, asked for one year's leave of absence.

Miss Ethel Reed from the Worcester Normal school, was elected teacher of the grammar school; Miss Corrinne Gifford from the Bridgewater Normal school, was placed in the Potter school, but at the close of the fall term was succeeded by Miss Alice M. Whitney, a teacher of successful experience; Miss Mary Lisk was placed in charge of the Kimball school a few weeks until a desirable teacher could be secured. Miss Fannie Thayer from the Westfield Normal school was elected to the position. Miss Kennedy was induced to remain as principal of the school at Smith and Miss Mary Lisk was elected as her assistant.

During the past few years teachers' salaries have increased and good teachers are in demand. To have good teachers we must pay sufficiently large salaries to retain them. Is it wise for Enfield to furnish a training school for neighboring towns to draw from for teachers?

Our schools are now taught by efficient teachers who are interested in their work and are striving to elevate our schools to a higher standard.

The music and drawing have been under the supervision of Mrs. Lucy Gatchell, who has had charge of the work for about four years. This has given her time to work out her plans. The results have been good. The pupils understand the principles of music and can read and sing well. The work in drawing has improved. Although all the pupils are not artists, they understand the principles of drawing and are able to do creditable work. Drawing is made practical and considerable industrial work has been accomplished that will be of value to the pupils in life. Book-binding, designing, and fancy work have been taught; yet much more ought to be done for our boys and girls in industrial

training. Every girl should be taught to cook and sew, and every boy should be taught to use tools with at least some degree of skill. If they are not taught these practical accomplishments at home, they should be taught them in connection with their school work. This should and can be done without detracting from the regular school work. Reading, writing, arithmetic, spelling, ability to express thoughts clearly in good English, and character building are fundamentals. Industrial training is not a "fad" nor a "luxury," but is essential in giving the boys and girls a practical education. If two additional weeks could be given the grammar school course, and sewing be taught to the girls, and arrangements be made so that the boys could spend two weeks in some manufacturing establishment under skilled supervision, as a part of their school course; the cost would be small and the result would be of great value to our pupils.

In my visits to the Athol high school, I have found all our pupils doing satisfactory work.

Much has been done by Miss Whitney and her pupils in making the room at the Potter school attractive. A book-case, pictures, curtains, a table, etc., have been furnished. The result is pleasing. Environment is a strong influence in the formation of character.

Very few parents have visited the schools during the year. Most of these visits have been made when special exercises have been arranged and not for observing the regular work. It would be gratifying to the school officials and teachers if the parents would frequently visit the schools. They could then speak intelligently of the schools, and the teachers and pupils would feel that the parents are interested in our schools.

In closing I wish to thank the committee for their hearty support, the teachers for their co-operation and the citizens for their courtesy and good will.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

March 1, 1911.

Report of Music and Drawing

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:—

The work in music has been carried on along the same lines as in previous years.

Teachers and children work with increased enthusiasm as each year shows greater advancement and the pleasure from the singing is felt more and more.

The grammar school pupils are reading at sight somewhat difficult songs and learning the joy of four-part harmony. As these girls and boys go out from the school, year by year, the musical life of the town should be much enriched.

Certainly the children themselves will never lose the love for music nor the inspiring influence on their lives gained from the four years of study.

In drawing, the advance step has been an endeavor to connect more closely this study, with all other school studies.

It is especially easy to combine language and drawing and the teachers are encouraged to do this in every possible way.

With a splendid corps of regular teachers and enthusiastic pupils the result of the year's work gives cause for renewed courage and cheer in the future.

I wish once more to express my heartiest gratitude to the teachers, superintendent and committee for their earnest efforts and loyal support.

Respectfully,

LUCY A. GATCHELL.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1.	Ethel Reed
School No. 2.	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3.	Fannie E. Garvin
School No. 4.	Mary Kennedy
School No. 5.	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 5.	Mary Lisk, asst.
School No. 6.	Alice M. Whitney
School No. 7.	Fannie Thayer
Music and drawing,	A. L. Gatchell

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Whole membership	183
Whole number enrolled	167
Average membership	148
Average attendance	141
Per cent of attendance	95
Number below 5 years of age	0
Number above 15 years of age	2
Number between 5 and 15	167
Number between 7 and 14	131
Cases of tardiness	185
Cases of dismissal	109

REPORT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TEST.

Number of pupils enrolled in school	167
Number found defective in eyesight	9
Number found defective in hearing	1
Number of parents or guardians notified	10

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE.

George Jones	*	*	*
Alice Hickland	*	*	
George Mulholland	*		
John Vickers	*		
Abigail Wilson	*	*	*
Eunice Wilson	*	*	
Rebekiah Wilson	*	*	
Harvey Dickinson	*	*	
Samuel Gray	*	*	
Edmund Bryans	*	*	*
Luther Metcalf	*	*	*
Francis Jones	*	*	
May Rock	*		
Gladys Stevens	*		
Guy Sanderson	*		
Richard Moulton	*		
Lee Sanderson	*		
Arthur Stever	*		
Mabel Ashley	*		
Marion Carver	*		
Robert Tillson	*		
Norma Ashley	*	*	
David Bartlett	*		
Virginia Bartlett	*		
Beatrice Gibbins	*	*	*
Olive Lange	*	*	*
John Metcalf	*	*	*
Naomi Wilson	*	*	
Lottie Rock	*		
Helen Stever	*	*	
Helen Canterbury	*		

Victor Dagle	*	*	
Winnie Milsop	*	*	
Cecil Biddles	*		
Olive Bryans	*	*	
Mesata Vennard	*	*	
Eva Crowther	*		
George Hall	*		
Esaw Milsop	*		
Herbert Harris	*		
Harold Hill	*		
Lillian Small	*		
Arthur Hardy	*		
Walter Colby	*	*	*
Daniel Cameron	*	*	
Roy Gould	*	*	
Raymond Greene	*	*	
Stewart Greene	*	*	*
Elmer Gould	*		
Fred Sharp	*	*	*
Ralph White	*		
Fred Colby	*	*	
Bessie Fisher	*	*	
George Greene	*	*	
John Blood	*		
Minnie Cohen	*		
Florence Carpenter	*		
Hazel Fleming	*		
Ralph Langill	*		
Richard Pedigree	*		
William Perry	*		

*Stars indicate the number of terms.

Financial Statement

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools,.....	\$ 3,300 00	
Town appropriation for supplies,.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to Athol,	500 00	
Town appropriation for tuition,.....	125 00	
Received from state school fund,.....	1,088 41	
Received from high school tuition,.....	811 20	
Received for superintendent's salary,.....	350 00	
Received from tuition state children,.....	629 00	
Cash on hand,.....	232 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,260 61
Received from Mr. DeWolf tuition returned,		12 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,272 61

EXPENSES.

Salary of superintendent,.....	\$	420	00
Salary of teachers,.....		2,868	80
Supplies,		436	51
Supplies, C. D. Haskell & Co.,.....		24	71
Transportation,		1,114	82
High school tuition,.....		742	00
Tuition to academies,.....		108	00
Wood and coal,.....		231	88
Care of schools,.....		290	04
Repairs,		112	81
Miscellaneous bills,		16	91
Cash,	\$	232	21
Unexpended appropriation,		673	92
	—————\$	906	13
		—————	\$7,272 61

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:

G. M. Lawrence,.....	\$	175	00
Ethel Reed,		253	00
	—————\$	428	00

School No. 2:

A. L. Harwood,.....		378	00
---------------------	--	-----	----

School No. 3:

Fannie Garvin,		360	00
----------------------	--	-----	----

School No. 4:

Mary Kennedy,		360	00
---------------------	--	-----	----

Smith's school:

Rachel Kennedy,	\$257 50	
Mary Lisk, assistant,	105 00	
	<hr/>	362 50

Kimball school:

Eleanor Richardson,	160 00	
Mary Lisk,	67 30	
Fannie Thayer,	117 00	
	<hr/>	344 30

Potter school:

Alice Parsons,	130 00	
Corinne Gifford,	126 00	
Alice M. Whitney,	72 00	
	<hr/>	328 00

Hattie Chapin, tutoring William Newbury,	28 00
Mrs. L. A. Gatchell,	280 00

\$ 2,868 80

SUPPLIES.

E. H. Howe,	\$ 2 59
Edward Babb & Co.,	73 52
Quimby and Co.,	15 75
J. L. Hammett & Co.,	112 84
Oliver Ditson & Co.,	5 40
Silver Burdette Co.,	27 95
The Mac Millian Co.,	12 50
American Book Co.,	5 76
Ginn & Co.,	105 43
Sidney L. Miller,	6 00
D. C. Heath & Co.,	13 50
Masury Young Co.,	6 25

Johnson Bookstore,.....	\$ 80	
Milton Bradley Co.,.....	39 72	
Lewis H. Blackmer,.....	5 25	
Forbes and Wallace,.....	2 15	
A. W. Smith,.....	1 10	
C. D. Haskell & Co.,.....	24 71	
	<hr/>	\$ 461 22

TRANSPORTATION.

Railroads,	\$797 25	
Stanton Fleming,	57 57	
D. B. Randall,.....	60 00	
C. W. Maynard,.....	121 00	
Alice Newbury,	44 00	
H. H. Barlow,.....	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,114 82

TUITION TO ACADEMIES.

Marion Thayer, 2 years,.....	\$72 00	
Donald Howe,	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 108 00

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOLS, ATHOL, NEW SALEM AND
SPRINGFIELD.

Bartlett, Emory H.,.....	\$36 00
Downing, Dorothy E.,.....	21 00
Gray, James,.....	36 00
Johnston, Robert V.,.....	36 00

Johnston, Margaret,.....	\$21 00	
Lange, Leah L.,.....	36 00	
Lisk, Agnes A.,.....	36 00	
Lisk, Mary M.,.....	21 00	
Munholland, Mary,.....	36 00	
Murphy, Florence D.,.....	36 00	
Powell, Vida L.,.....	36 00	
Richardson, Elizabeth,.....	36 00	
Simmington, Amiel,	30 00	
Thayer, Ralph B.,.....	36 00	
Johnston, W. Ellsworth,.....	6 30	
Ralph, Tillson,.....	32 70	
Dickinson, Edward S.,.....	15 00	
Hickland, Alice J.,.....	15 00	
Pike, Chester A.,.....	15 00	
Pike, Harold L.,.....	15 00	
Rafter, Ethel R.,.....	15 00	
Aitchie, William F.,.....	15 00	
Haskell, Ethelbert, 1 year and 1 term,.....	1 20	
Freeman, Ralph,.....	20	
	—	—\$ 742 00

WOOD AND COAL.

W. L. Brown,.....\$	99 03
F. E. Hamilton,.....	8 00
C. L. Kimball,.....	8 00
C. W. Maynard,.....	8 00
Stanton Fleming,.....	19 25
J. W. Flint,.....	70 50
Rachel Gray,.....	8 00

Dwight Tillson, labor on wood,.....	\$1 50	
H. M. Downing,.....	6 85	
Charles A. Smith,.....	75	
William Ritchie,.....	1 50	
Ethelbert Webster,.....	50	
	<hr/>	\$ 231 88

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL.

H. H. Barlow,.....	\$92 70	
H. M. Downing,.....	9 61	
W. S. Dunham,.....	3 50	
T. J. Kelleher,.....	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 112 81

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

H. M. Downing,.....	\$243 75	
Mayme Chaffee,.....	16 45	
Alice Nims,.....	5 32	
Alice Parsons,.....	4 55	
William Ritchie,.....	8 75	
L. E. Fales,.....	3 27	
George H. Gilbert,.....	3 80	
Ralph Thayer,.....	45	
William H. Russell,.....	90	
Alton Sherman,.....	2 80	
	<hr/>	\$ 290 04

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Mrs. E. Thayer,	\$	1	30
Freight and express,		7	49
Trucking,		2	00
Telephone, postage, oath, etc.,		4	12
C. J. Phillips,		2	00
	\$	16	91

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW,
WILLIAM LISK.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the foregoing account and find it correct with a balance to new account of \$906.13

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield Mass., March 3, 1911.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1910.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.	
Jan. 20	Maude McMullen	Charles McMullen	Mabel Londergan
Mar. 17	Chester Watson Hanks	Harry A. Hanks	Cora Pierce .
June 3	Elizabeth Philbrick Hann	John H. Hann	Lillian Dickinson
June 21	Goldie Savonia Carpenter	Harry H. Carpenter	Lena Hall
Aug. 16	Slayton Douglass Webber	George L. Webber	Susie Webster
Aug. 25	Sylvia Irena Damon	Homer H. Damon	Leilia Kimball
Aug. 27	Geneva May Rafters	Edward F. Rafters	Flora Pelkey
Oct. 14	Myrtle Georgianna Ashley	Horace G. Ashley	Maude Almond Ashley
Nov. 9	Lillian Perron	John Perron	Victoria Tatro

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1910.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
Jan. 10	Edward Fayett Rafters	21	Enfield, Mass.	Alex Shaw
	Flora Bell Pelkey	23	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 31	Clarence E. Chamberlain	59	Worcester, Mass.	Joseph A. Twitchell
	Lucretia P. Cary	71	Enfield, Mass.	Hartford, Conn.
May 4	Frank Clayton Moore	23	Ware, Mass.	Wilbur T. Hale
	Harriet Jane Chapin	29	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass
May 8	Joseph B. Damon, Jr.	32	Enfield, Mass.	C. J. Harding
	Cora E. Shaw	36	Belchertown, Mass.	Bondville, Mass.
May 25	Ansel H. Turner	79	Jefferson, Iowa	Alex Shaw
	Lucretia W. Tinkham	71	Athol, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
June 6	Charles Arthur Maynard	25	Enfield, Mass.	R. S. W. Roberts
	Tudes Louise Elliott	21	Northbridge, Mass.	Northbridge, Mass.
Sept. 5	Gilbert Cogswell	59	Boston, Mass.	James W. Leonard
	Hattie M. Joslyn	50	Enfield, Mass.	Orange, Mass.
Sept. 24	Carlton Leroy Kimball	24	Enfield, Mass.	Alex Shaw
	Minnie Sauter	26	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 20	Andrew D. Harrington	27	Ashburnham, Mass.	J. Alphonsa Day
	Anna S. Gates	19	Ashburnham, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1910.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		PLACE OF DEATH.	
		Yrs.	Mos. Dys.		
Jan. 8	Monroe Snow	69	10 4	Enfield, Mass.	
Jan. 13	Robert Woods Chandler	31		Enfield, Mass.	
Jan. 25	Frances E. Lisk	53		Springfield, Mass.	
Jan. 28	Emeline Burton	70	4 24	Enfield, Mass.	
Feb. 2	Dorothy Sinnamon	8	5 21	Enfield, Mass.	
Feb. 2	Alton E. Walker	8		Prescott, Mass.	
Feb. 5	Sarah A. Sargent	61	5	Enfield, Mass.	
Feb. 13	Edward Rohan	85	1 13	Enfield, Mass.	
Feb. 16	Male infant, Ritchie			Greenwich, Mass.	
Feb. 27	Almary Root Howe	94	1 6	Boston, Mass.	
Mar. 10	Walter H. Young	1	7	Enfield, Mass.	
Mar. 12	Peter M. Wilson	66	9	Greenwich, Mass.	
Mar. 18	Mary J. Howe	67	5	Enfield, Mass.	
Mar. 31	Vincent Schinoski	6	9	Enfield, Mass.	
Apr. 9	Sanford E. Chamberlain	84	3 2	Enfield, Mass.	
Apr. 30	Mary C. Potter	88	2 17	Lansing, Mich.	
May 2	Alsamena Foster	79	1 4	Brockton, Mass.	
May 10	John Metcalf	67	10	Enfield, Mass.	
Feb. 18	Edward P. Ryder	50		Pelham, Mass.	

May 16	Caroline S. Bartlett	74	1	26	Enfield, Mass.
May 25	David Spencer	84	6		Easthampton, Mass.
June 19	James Foster	85		28	Brockton, Mass.
June 26	Charles E. Ryder	37		24	Enfield, Mass.
July 5	Leon A. Ward	8	1	5	Springfield, Mass.
Aug. 3	Harry L. Kitteridge	1	7		N. Wilbraham, Mass.
Sept. 9	Laura V. Gonyer		5	17	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 16	Lizzie B. Moore	45	1		Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 24	Florence C. Montgomery	66	11	12	N. Wilbraham, Mass.
Sept. 27	Amanda M. Robbins	67	2	19	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 28	Addie Perham	57	7	8	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 11	Janette Estern	74	10	27	Belchertown, Mass.
Oct. 16	Charles W. Gilbert	77	6		Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 24	Sarah A. Snow	72	5	1	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 6	Emeline C. Barlow	85	10	2	Greenwich, Mass.
Dec. 20	Lucy F. Case Allen	75	4	11	Springfield, Mass.

ENFIELD

Town Reports



—1912—

Annual Reports
OF THE
Town Officers
OF
Enfield, Mass.

FOR THE
Year Ending
March 1st, 1912

ORANGE, MASS.
THE ART PRESS,
1912.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

MAY 16 1912

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

YARRELL STATE
TO
STATIONER

*Doc
Mass
Citizen*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 18th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at four in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for one year and one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year;

one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Surveyors of Wood and Lumber for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year and three Fence Viewers for one year.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers, and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see what action the town will take in regard to street lamps.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day and how much.

ART. 8. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate for the same.

ART. 9. That the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the municipal year beginning March 1, 1912, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate \$4000, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year.

ART. 10. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax,

refunded to the Town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 11. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of Taxes.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five dollars to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post of Enfield Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the Fire Department, to be used for the running expenses of said department, instead of one hundred dollars.

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept the sum of two hundred dollars from the will of the late Laura A. Elwell; the same to be put to interest and the interest expended annually for the perpetual care of the William P. Elwell and the Dyer Elwell lot in the cemetery.

ART. 15. To see if the town of Enfield will accept the sum of one hundred dollars from the will of the late Lucy F. Allen; the same to be put to interest and the interest spent annually for the perpetual care of the Davenport Allen lot in the cemetery.

ART. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to put a water closet in the Town Hall, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expense of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this eleventh day of March, A. D. 1912.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD,		of
CHARLES W. FELTON,		Enfield.

Selectmen's Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1912.

CONTINGENT.

1911	Appropriation	\$1000 00	
Mar. 25	Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for arc lamps		\$13 54
	A. H. Bartlett, stationery.....		20 30
	John E. Rohan, labor on water pipes		1 50
	Art Press, printing town reports...		46 40
	American Express Co., express on town reports		65
April 12	W. A. Brainard, surveying.....		13 00
29	H. L. Ryther, paid men for fighting forest fires		25 00
	Henry J. Lange, helping run town lines		1 00
	B. & A. R. R., freight.....		8 14
May 20	R. E. Capron, printing auction bill..		3 90
	Geo. H. Garlick, showing lumber on town farm		10 00

		American La France Fire Engine Co., safe		\$82 50
		Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for arc lamps		11 52
29		Benj. E. Harwood, advertising town timber lot		11 56
		R. H. Harwood, team to Ware.....	\$1 50	
		Team to Geo. Garlick's.....	50	2 00
		H. L. Ryther, men and teams for forest fires		14 60
29		W. H. Young, watching fire at Palmer		2 50
		E. F. Rafters, watching fire at Palmer		2 50
June 5		A. Labare, pipe and work on water pipes		4 50
		Robert W. Lyman, reporting 27 items of transfer of real estate; search for other property not on tax bill		5 00
15		James F. Allen, one day looking up lines on town farm.....		2 50
20		R. E. Capron, printing bicycle notices		2 36
		Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		4 00
Aug. 10		E. B. Downing, stationery.....	7 40	
		E. B. Downing, moving town safes.	75	
		E. B. Downing, services as auctioneer on town farm.....	2 00	10 15
Sept. 15		W. H. Young, laying paper on engine house		3 00
30		John Foley, work on water pipes and common		13 80
		Ward & Ryther, roofing.....		2 25
		Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		2 45

	A. H. Bartlett, printing ballots.....	\$	6	00
	Walter B. Eddy, photographs used in monument case		26	25
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house		15	00
Oct. 28	W. R. Lisk, sawing wood.....		1	45
	W. H. Young, making repairs in town hall		2	10
Nov. 4	Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		5	80
	Athol Transcript Co., primary notices		1	75
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house		107	88
1912.				
Jan. 12	Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		13	45
16	W. H. Young, setting glass in town hall		4	00
30	Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		7	85
Feb. 24	L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house		6	00
	W. H. Young, repairs on lamp and printing two exit signs.....		2	30
	H. M. Downing, care of town clock.	25	00	
	H. M. Downing, repairs on town clock	2	20	27 20
	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for town hall	15	10	
	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for street lamps	36	40	51 50
Mar. 2	Wm. H. Galvin, use of pound.....		3	00
	J. W. Flint, 300 postage stamps....	3	00	

Mar. 21, telephoning to Springfield and Palmer	\$	75	
Mar. 23, one day with Mr. Brainard running town farm lines.....		2	50
Mar. 28, one day with committee looking over town farm.....		2	50
Apr. 6, paid for copy of town farm deed		75	
Apr. 10, one day with Mr. Brainard running town farm lines.....		2	50
Oct. 17, paid express on lamps.....		90	
12 cords hard wood, town hall school		48	00
5 3-4 cords chestnut wood, town hall school.....		17	25
16 oaths at 25 cents.....		4	00
John E. Rohan, labor on pipes and tank			2 21
W.W. Hanks, inspector of meat from Mar. 1, 1911, to Mar. 1, 1912.		104	00
		<hr/>	
		\$790	51
Balance unexpended		209	49

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. D. Haskell Co., Mar. 1. 1911, to Mar. 1, 1912	\$	40	85
Edward F. Rohan, Mar. 1, 1911, to Mar. 1, 1912		339	00
Robert Metcalf, Mar. 1, 1911 to Dec. 1, 1911..		195	75
Chester A. Pike, Dec. 1, 1911, to Mar. 1, 1912..		38	00
		<hr/>	
		\$613	60

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation \$800 00

1911.

Mar. 25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	\$ 4 17
	G. C. Crowther, services as counter.	2 50
	Wm. Lisk, services as ballot clerk..	2 50
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	John Johnston, services as election officer	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
	Wm. S. Ward, services as moderator	5 00
April 29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
May 29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
June 5	W. F. Howe, services as election officer, Mar. 19, 1906.....	2 50
15	James F. Allen, services as selectman	6 25
24	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor...	4 17
July 29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Aug. 10	E. B. Downing, services as assessor.	55 00
26	Geo. C. Crowther, services as assessor	35 00
Sept. 28	W. S. Ward, services as moderator.	5 00
	W. S. Ward, services as counter....	2 50
30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor for Sept. and Aug.....	8 34
30	Elliott E. Harwood, services as election officer	2 50
	Edward F. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	William Lisk, services as ballot clerk	2 50

	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	\$ 2 50
	Geo. C. Crowther, services as election officer	2 50
	S. D. Ritchie, services as election officer	2 50
	John Johnston, services as checker.	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer, Sept. 22 and 26	5 00
Oct. 9	C. W. Felton, services as assessor..	53 75
28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Nov. 11	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer four times.....	10 00
25	Wm. Lisk, services as ballot clerk..	2 50
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	R. J. Irwin, services as ballot clerk.	2 50
	Elliott Harwood, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
25	Geo. C. Crowther, services as election officer	2 50
25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Dec. 30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Dec. 30	E. H. Moore, services as sexton...	48 00
1912.		
Jan. 27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
27	Wm. Lisk, services as school committee	25 00
Feb. 3	Clinton Powell, services as tree warden	2 50

24	Benj. E. Harwood, services as selectman		\$25 00
	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner		25 00
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....		4 17
	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	\$25 00	
	Services as registrar.....	15 00	
	Attending town clerks' meeting in Belchertown....	2 50	
	Preparing town election papers	5 00	
	Preparing state election papers	5 00	
	Return of births, deaths and marriages	16 50	
	Express and postage.....	9 45	78 45
	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee		25 00
	Grace H. Stevens, services as school committee		75 00
Mar. 2	C. W. Felton, services as selectman 6 months	12 50	
	Road commissioner	15 00	27 50
	H. L. Ryther, services as collector..	117 89	
	Constable	5 00	122 89
Mar. 1	C. D. Haskell, services of treasurer..	50 00	
	Stationery and express....	3 15	
	Report to bureau of statistics	5 00	
	Hamden Lumber Co.....	1 00	
	Express	40	59 55

2 J. W. Flint, services as selectman..	\$50 00	✓
Constable	5 00	✓ 55 00
		<u>1. 0 0</u>
	\$844 93	

PAUPERS.

Appropriated \$800

Charles T. McMullin, board and care of pauper		
No. 1	\$ 250 67	
C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing for pauper No. 1.	2 00	
Michelman & Son, clothing for pauper No. 1..	2 00	
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services for pauper		
No. 1	56 50	
E. H. Moore, burial of pauper No. 1.....	29 50	340 67
Lyman P. Webber, board of pauper No. 2....		110 00
Wm. A. Gourley, board of pauper No. 3.....		120 00
Town of Leominster, aid rendered pauper No. 4		30 00
City of Fitchburg, aid rendered pauper No. 4..	29 25	
City of Fitchburg, aid rendered pauper No. 4..	18 00	77 25
W. B. Segur, M. D., medical services pauper No.		
5	10 25	
Medical services pauper No. 5	10 25	
Henry Thayer, care of pauper No. 5.....	5 00	25 50
E. H. Moore, burial of pauper No. 6.....		33 20
		<u>\$706 62</u> ✓
Balance unexpended		93 38

STATE AID.

Appropriation	\$600 00
---------------------	----------

Wilbur F. Chapin	\$ 60 00
Coleman Hanks	36 00
Amelia Hanks	24 00
George E. Witherell.....	72 00
Charles F. Warner	60 00
Charles L. Burton.....	48 00
Laura LeBell	48 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Mary J. Rider.....	48 00
Maria Snow	48 00
George M. Robbins.....	72 00
Emily Gilbert	8 00
Susan S. Clark	44 00
	<hr/> \$616 00 ✓
Overdrawn appropriation.....	\$16 00

STATE ROAD.

1911.

Oct. 10	B. & A. R. R., freight on tile.....	\$ 2 94
21	James Lisk, work on state road....	8 75
	George Boynton, work on state road	13 50
	Jack M. Goff, work on state road...	7 43
	James Lisk, work on state road....	7 87
	George E. Boynton, work on state road	10 12
	B. H. Worden, Supt., work on state road.....	60 00
28	Jack M. Goff, work on state road...	10 50
	James Lisk, work on state road....	10 50
	O. L. Bostock, work on state road..	8 75
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	13 50
	A. J. Lyons, work on state road....	11 37

	Albert Hunt, work on state road...	\$8 75
	George Chapin, work on state road.	8 75
	C. A. Randall, work on state road..	10 00
Nov. 4	Fred H. Vaughn, tiling for state road	57 30
	Samson Cordage Works, cord for state road	2 50
	Albert Hunt, work on state road...	10 50
	Geo. S. Chapin, work on state road.	10 50
	Jack M. Goff, work on state road...	9 62
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	13 50
	Chas. A. Randall, work on state road	10 00
	Geo. W. Newbury, work on state road	15 75
	O. L. Bostock, work on state road..	10 50
	L. J. Houghton, work on state road..	19 25
	C. W. Felton, work on state road with team	40 00
	Henry F. Ballou, right of way to gravel pit	25 00
11	Jack M. Goff, work on state road...	7 00
	L. J. Houghton, work on state road.	7 88
	O. J. Bostock, work on state road..	7 88
	A. J. Lyon, work on state road.....	15 75
	J. H. Crowther, work on state road.	62 00
	James Lisk, work on state road	7 87
	James Lisk, work on state road	10 50 18 37
	C. A. Randall, work on state road...	9 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	10 12
	B. H. Worden, Supt., work on state road	63 00
14	Jack M. Goff, work on state road...	2 85
18	Chas. A. Randall, work on state road	8 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	9 00
25	O. L. Bostock, work on state road..	3 50

		James Lisk, work on state road....\$	16 75
		Albert Hunt, work on state road...	20 12
		J. L. Houghton, work on state road.	15 75
		Frank Rogers, work on state road..	1 75
		Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	11 25
		Samuel Tougas, work on state road..	8 00
Dec.	2	Albert Hunt, work on state road...	5 25
		James Hickland, work on state road	15 75
		C. A. Randall, work on state road..	12 00
		Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	11 25
		James Lisk, work on state road.....	8 75
		J. H. Crowther, work on state road..	26 00
		Thos. J. Sanderson, work on state road	22 75
		H. J. Kent, work on state road.....	1 75
		F. D. Goodrich, work on state road..	6 00
	2	H. M. Jepson, dynamite for state road	27 25
	4	James Lisk, work on state road....	9 62
		Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	12 37
	8	H. M. Jepson, dynamite for state road	8 50
	9	J. B. Sibley, exploders for dynamite	1 85
		T. J. Sanderson, work on state road	11 37
		C. A. Randall, work on state road..	11 00
	13	W. L. Brown, work on state road...	76 50
		Henry O. Blair, work on state road..	14 88
	15	M. D. Blair, work on state road....	25 37
		John Foley, work on state road....	86 61
	16	B. H. Worden, Supt, work on state road	100 00
		George Chapin, work on state road..	1 75
	21	Albert Slater, gravel for state road..	65 60
	22	James Lisk, work on state road....	15 75

	James Hickland, work on state road	\$ 17 94
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on state road	20 25
	C. A. Randall, work on state road..	16 00
	Ward & Ryther, cement for state road	5 50
	Herbert A. Coolbeth, sharpening picks	28 61
23	B. H. Worden, Supt., work on state road	24 00
	J. W. Flint, work on state road....	139 00
	John Foley, work on state road....	5 25
	C. W. Felton, work on state road...	136 00
	Frank Rogers, work on state road..	1 54
	Moses Bombard, work on state road	7 00
	H. J. Kent, work on state road.....	3 50
	Thos. J. Sanderson, work on state road	15 75
	F. L. Blair, work on state road.....	27 12
	Walter L. Brown, work on state road	27 00
	Harry Hanks, work on state road..	168 77
	Frank E. Hamilton, work on state road	61 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairing tools.....	1 45
	Helen F. Taylor, gravel for state road	32 50
		—————\$2031 22

MISCELLANY.

1911.

July 29	Oscar F. Winslow, on account of cemetery fund	\$ 40 00
	E. H. Moore for Memorial day.....	18 00
Aug. 10	E. B. Downing, on account of fire department	100 00

13	E. H. Moore, soldiers' burial of Coleman Hanks	\$ 37 00
Sept. 30	American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., 25 pairs rubber boots for firemen	100 00
Oct. 6	Geo. Hutchinson, repairing engine, house	225 00
10	W. H. Young, on account of painting engine house	35 00
13	Maynard Rubber Co., rubber coats and hats for firemen.....	72 50
18	W. H. Young, on account of painting engine house	20 00
28	W. H. Young, on account of painting engine house	18 00
	Oscar F. Winslow, on account of cemetery fund	22 62
Dec. 18	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting street will fund	72 50
Mar. 2	H. L. Ryther, discount on taxes.....	636 22
	Abatement of taxes.....	16 00
	27 firemen	54 00
		—————\$1466 84

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER OF THE ENFIELD LIBRARY
ASSOCIATION.

Voted by town	\$100 00
Dog tax refunded.....	115 45
	<hr/>
	\$215 45

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note, for \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1912

Note, for \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1913

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank.....	\$1000 00	
Athol Savings Bank.....	1000 00	
Ware Savings Bank.....	1000 00	
Amherst Savings Bank.....	1000 00	
Due from Commonwealth:		
On account of state road.....	1000 00	
On account of state aid.....	582 00	
On account of schools.....	650 00	
On account of inspection of cattle...	25 00	
On account of burial of Coleman Hanks	37 00	
Cash in treasury.....	2927 82	
		<hr/>
		\$9221 82

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED.

Contingent	\$1000 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3300 00
School supplies	225 00
School transportation	500 00
School tuition	125 00
State aid	600 00
Town officers	800 00
Highways and bridges	2000 00
State road	1000 00
Repairs on sidewalks.....	200 00

Care of cemeteries.....	\$ 50 00
Memorial day	25 00
Library, Dog tax refunded.....	100 00
Lighting street lamps.....	600 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	\$ 790 51 -	
Lighting street lamps.....	613 60 -	
Schools	6598 41	6603.73
State road	2031 22 -	
Paupers	706 62 -	
State aid	616 00 -	13, 12
Town officers	844 93 -	
Miscellany	1466 84 -	
Library	215 45 -	
	<hr/>	
		\$13883 58

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD
CHARLES W. FELTON,

}

Selectmen
of
Enfield.

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Road Commissioner's Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1ST. 1912.

April	3	J. H. Crowther, labor	\$8 30
	15	George Boynton, labor	15 55
	15	Charles A. Randall, labor	12 10
	15	J. H. Crowther, labor	31 55
	29	J. H. Crowther, labor	37 64
	29	Charles A. Randall, labor	8 75
	29	George Boynton, labor	11 10
	29	George Chapin, labor	17 50
	29	George Boynton, labor	10 00
	22	Charles A. Randall, labor	8 75
	29	Charles Boynton, labor	12 25
May	6	George Boynton, labor	10 00
	6	Charles A. Randall, labor	8 75
	6	George Chapin, labor	7 00
	6	Charles Boynton labor	8 75
	6	J. H. Crowther, labor	21 25
	11	Charles Randall, labor	3 50
	13	George Boynton, labor	12 00
	13	Charles Boynton, labor	10 50
	13	J. H. Crowther, labor	25 50
	13	George Chapin, labor	5 25
	27	J. H. Crowther, labor	17 45

	27	George Boynton, labor.....	\$ 7 10
June	2	J. M. Eddy 75 loads gravel at 10	7 50
	2	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	22 20
	2	George Boynton, labor.....	10 00
	2	Charles Boynton, labor.....	15 40
	2	George Chapin, labor.....	8 75
	2	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs.....	8 45
	9	Lewis Germain, railing.....	10 00
	10	George Chapin, labor.....	6 25
	10	George Boynton, labor.....	7 98
	10	Charles Boynton, labor.....	6 25
	17	J. H. Crowther, labor and freight	42 16
	17	George Boynton, labor.....	11 54
	17	Charles Boynton, labor.....	8 40
	24	George Chapin, labor and dyna- mite	18 39
	24	George Boynton, labor.....	12 00
	24	Charles Boynton, labor.....	10 50
	30	C. W. Felton, labor.....	212 60
July	1	F. H. Vaughn, sewer pipe.....	39 48 —
	1	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	51 00
	1	George Boynton, labor.....	10 00
	1	Charles Boynton, labor.....	10 50
	1	George Chapin, labor.....	10 50
	1	James Lisk, labor.....	28 00
Aug.	5	George Chapin, labor.....	7 00
	12	George Boynton, labor.....	6 00
	12	Charles Boynton, labor.....	10 50
	12	George Chapin, labor.....	10 50
	12	James Lisk, labor.....	17 50
	15	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	42 50
	15	Peter Glover, 80 loads gravel....	8 00

	26	George Boynton, labor.....	\$ 21 54
	26	George Chapin, labor.....	18 90
Sept.	1	J. H. Crowther, labor and freight	45 11
	1	C. W. Felton, 1727 ft. plank, 340 ft. railing and labor.....	96 52
	2	George Boynton, labor.....	8 00
	2	James Hickland, labor.....	7 00
	2	James Lisk labor.....	15 40
	2	James Lisk, labor.....	10 50
	9	F. H. Vaughn, sewer pipe.....	23 12
	16	E. B. Downing, labor.....	10 50
	16	N. S. Chaffee, labor and lumber..	4 55
	30	George Chapin, labor.....	8 75
	30	James Lisk, labor.....	15 60
	30	George Boynton, labor.....	13 76
	30	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	30 51
	30	James Hickland, labor.....	7 00
Oct.	2	P. J. Neligan & Co., sidewalk re- pairs	258 70
	7	George Chapin, labor.....	7 25
	7	George Boynton, labor.....	6 44
	9	J. H. Crowther, labor and 80 ft. railing	11 09
	9	C. W. Felton, labor and 182 ft. railing	25 91
	15	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs.....	5 05
	20	F. H. Vaughn, sewer pipe.....	1 84
	27	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	9 00
	27	Chas. Schneider, 18 loads gravel.	1 80
Dec.	18	Clough Gaunt, labor.....	10 00
1912.			
Jan	13	J. M. Eddy, 62 loads gravel.....	6 20
	26	James Lisk, labor.....	3 50

Feb. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	\$ 15 20	
19	E. B. Downing, labor and 18 loads gravel	4 30	
19	F. E. Hamilton, 18 loads gravel.	1 80	
24	C. D. Haskell, sundries.....	14 77	
27	James Lisk, labor.....	9 70	
	Total,	—————	\$ 1,709 70
	Amount appropriated for highways.....		1,200 00
	Expended above appropriation.....		251 00
	Amount appropriated for sidewalks.....		200 00
	Expended above appropriation.....		58 70

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners of Enfield.
J. H. CROWTHER,		
C. W. Felton,		

I hereby certify that I have examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 2nd., 1912.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

March	2	Balance brought forward from 1910 account.....	\$ 1,981 77
	25	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall, March	15 00
Apr.	3	Henry Stevens, butcher's license	1 00
	17	Selectmen sale of town farm land	1,782 00
	17	James Lisk, pool room license...	2 00
May	1	W. H. Galvin, liquor license....	400 00
	1	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall, April	12 00
	17	J. W. Flint, payment on pur- chase of timber.....	500 00
	27	J. W. Flint, payment on pur- chase of timber.....	4,325 00
	27	Traders Insurance Co.....	87
Aug.	30	State treasurer, tuition state children	607 54

		State treasurer, inspection of animals	\$ 23 75
Setp.	2	J. W. Flint, sale of grass.....	1 00
		Whiting Street will fund.....	72 50
Oct.	2	J. W. Flint, rent of town hall, August and September	3 00
		Insurance on fire engine house..	300 00
		Sale of old fence, Woodlawn cemetery	1 00
Nov.	1	J. W. Flint, rent from town hall October	6 00
	15	State treasurer: Corporation tax...\$622,49 National bank tax.. 273 88 State aid..... 582 00 Soldiers' burial.....74 00 • —————	\$ 1,552 37
	23	State part support of school superintendent	350 00
		State treasurer high school tui- tion	729 40
	27	J. W. Flint, rent town hall, Nov.	8 00
Dec.	30	J. W. Flint, rent town hall, Dec..	23 00
	1912.		
Jan.	3	E. H. Moore, sale of lots, Wood- lawn cemetery.....	60 00
		E. H. Bannister, dog fund re- funded	115 45
		State treasurer, income Mass. school fund.....	1,057 11
Feb.	2	J. W. Flint, rent town hall, Jan..	7 00
	27	J. W. Flint, rent town hall, Feb..	11 00
Mar.		W. H. Galvin, water rent.....	40 00

C. W. Felton, water rent.....	\$ 25 00
Grange, water rent.....	3 00
John Rohan, water rent	4 50
Bethel Lodge, water rent.....	3 00
Mrs. Jennie Brown, water rent..	6 00
E. H. Howe, water rent.....	6 00
Cong. church, water rent.....	3 00
Grange, rent of old town hall....	36 00
Assessors warrant for taxes.....	11,789 28
	<hr/> \$ 25,863 54

CR.

1911.

Apr. 6	Paid interest on town notes.....	\$60 00
	J. W. Flint, order district court	19 66
May 22	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	100 00
Apr. 18	Springfield five cent Savings Bank, reserve fund.....	1,000 00
June 30	Athol Savings Bank, reserve fund	1,000 00
	Ware Savings Bank, reserve fund	1,000 00
	Amherst Savings Bank, reserve fund	1,000 00
Oct. 17	Town note.....	1,000 00
	Interest on town notes.....	60 00
	County tax	1,024 28
Nov. 15	State tax.....	1,045 00

1912.

Mar.

Road Commissioners, orders \$ 1,721 70 ✓

Selectmen's orders. 13,905 08

Balance, cash on hand. 2,927 82

 \$ 25,863 54

 CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4th., 1912.

Public Library Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association take pleasure in reporting that during the year eight thousand and thirty-two books were taken from the library. On each of six Saturdays more than two hundred were given out, in no week was the number less than one hundred.

The vote of the Town, appropriating one hundred dollars and the income of the dog fund to the association enabled the directors to expend three hundred dollars for new books, which have been carefully selected from the best writers of modern fiction, science, history and travel. Among them have been many books especially instructive and entertaining for young people.

All residents of the town have the opportunity, not only to see the leading magazines, but the privilege of taking them to their homes for one week, after they have been a month on the library table. The following magazines are subscribed for by the association: Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, The World's Work, Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, McClure, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan, Book News, American Magazine, Technical World, Ladies' Home Journal, Scientific American, Country Life. Dumb Animals is also contributed.

A copy of Webster's Dictionary, published in 1829, and a Concordance of the Bible, formerly belonging to Rev. Joshua Crosby, the first pastor of the Enfield Congregational church, have been recently presented to the library. From the state we have received a valuable Magazine Index and several books. Other friends have also remembered the library by gifts of books.

There are now about four thousand five hundred books in the library and a card catalogue has been installed during the year.

Everyone who sees the crowded condition of the library room and shelves, must be convinced that a building is positively essential to the usefulness, even to the existence of the library.

We will repeat, if more of our townspeople would become members of the Association, we are sure they would find it a mutual benefit to themselves and the library.

"The love of knowledge comes with reading and grows upon it. It is a man's duty to have books. A library is not a luxury, but one of the necessities of life."—Henry Ward Beecher.

Hoping for the continuance of your favor and appropriation,

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President of the Association.

Memorial Day Report.

Enfield, Mass., May 31st, 1911.

Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln Post, 211, Department of Mass. G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day, May 30th, 1911:

C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries.....	\$5 50	
E. H. Howe, napkins.....	60	
Lloyd & Hess, meat.....	3 10	
Mrs. Olds, labor.....	2 00	
Mrs. Olds, butter.....	80	
R. Harwood, teams.....	1 00	
Boston Regalia Co., flags.....	3 00	
Flowers	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$18 00
Town appropriation		\$25 00
Unexpended		7 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander,

GEO. M. ROBBINS, Quartermaster.

Audited and found correct.

W. F. CHAPIN.

Report Cemetery Commissioner.

O. F. WINSLOW, CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

Savings Bank Funds.....	\$65 84	
Town appropriation.	75 00	
		<hr/> \$140 84

CR.

Labor on perpetual care lots.....	\$65 84	
Labor in cemeteries.....	53 50	
Posts and hardware.....	3 12	
Labor in Packardville cemetery.....	6 00	
		<hr/> \$128 46
Amount of appropriation unexpended.....		\$12 38

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1912.

Report of School Committee.

At the annual town meeting held March 20, 1911, M. Rozilla Barlow was re-elected a member of the school committee for three years. The committee met March 22, in the office of the Swift River Co., for organization and elected M. Rozilla Barlow as chairman and Grace Hale Stevens as secretary and treasurer.

General charge of supplies of wood and coal was given to William Lisk. At the Spring meeting of the Belchertown and Enfield school committee held at the home of Mrs. Barlow Thursday, April 13th, 1911, Alvin R. Lewis was unanimously re-elected superintendent of schools for another year. Mrs. L. A. Gatchell was chosen supervisor of music and drawing.

Thanking you for the support given them, your committee extends a cordial invitation to parents and friends to visit the schools.

School Superintendent's Report.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I have the honor of presenting for your consideration my fourth annual report, which is the eighth in the series.

The attendance for the year has not been as good as it should have been. The per cent of attendance is 94. Many children have been kept from school because of sickness; but there are a few parents who are still careless about the attendance of their children in school and allow them to stay out of school without satisfactory reasons. All children between the ages of seven and fourteen are required by law to be in school when physically and mentally able. There have been one hundred and twenty cases of tardiness during the year. This is by far too large a number. If the parents realized the injury the habit of being late will be to the child in life, I believe they would be more careful to have their children in school on time.

Fortunately there have been only two changes in our corps of teachers. At the close of the spring term Miss Ethel Read resigned as principal of the grammar school, matrimony being more attractive than teaching school. Miss Lena Ripley, a teacher of experience and a graduate of the Westfield normal school, was elected to fill the vacancy. Miss Ripley's work proves that no mistake was made in the selection. At the close of the

fall term, Miss Mary Lisk resigned her position in the Potter school in order to pursue a business course. Mrs. Alice Parson a graduate of the Westfield normal school and a former teacher of the Potter school, was elected to fill the vacancy. During the last few weeks of the spring term Miss Kennedy was obliged to be absent from the school at Smith's on account of sickness and Miss Rose Foley substituted for the remainder of the term.

In most of our schools we are able to pay a sufficient salary to retain teachers, and can afford to pay even higher wages than to lose a good teacher. Good service is worth as much in Enfield as in any other town.

The Ward system of reading has been used in our schools for a number of years with good results. The Aldine system which has been used in many towns with marked success, was tried in the Smith's school. The improvement, especially in expression, has been so evident, that I recommend that the system be used in all the schools. Reading is the most important subject taught and every means possible should be used that will increase the pupil's ability to read well.

Flags have been furnished for all the schools and the teachers have been instructed to display them from the staffs on every pleasant day and to drape them in the school rooms on other days, in accordance with the law.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation of the continued support and co-operation of the committee and the good will of the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

March 1, 1912.

Report of Music and Drawing.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:—

As a result of hard, conscientious work on the part of both teachers and pupils, the fifth year of our work together in music, finds us nearing the goal and gaining the end for which we have been working, namely, being able to do the work in each grade outlined by the Weaver method.

The Song Book used for the past year in the Grammar School is one prepared for High School work and the fact that our pupils can master the songs, shows what good results may be obtained under the Weaver method.

This is the fourth year of work in drawing.

The results are perhaps not so easily gauged as in music, but comparison with past years, shows greater ability to plan, construct and design in the problems as they are presented.

Not to make artists, but to cultivate habits of accuracy and neatness, to create power to do and open eyes to see beauty, these are the aims of drawing.

It is always a pleasure to have this opportunity to publicly thank the teachers for their earnest efforts and the Committee and Superintendent for their loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY A. GATCHELL.

EYE AND EAR TEST.

Number of pupils examined.....	165
*Number defective in sight.....	8
Number defective in hearing.....	3
Number of parents notified.....	11

*Pupils who have a normal vision with glasses are not counted as defective in sight.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.



School No. 1.	Lena Ripley
School No. 2.	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3.	Fannie E. Garvin
School No. 4.	Mary Kennedy
School No. 5.	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 6.	Alice Parsons
School No. 7.	Fannie Thayer
Music and Drawing.	Lucy A. Gatchell

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Whole membership	176
Whole number enrolled.....	152
Average membership	151
Average attendance	142
Number below 5 years.....	0

Number above 15 years.	5
Number between 7 and 14 years.	114
Number between 5 and 15 years.	147
Per cent. of attendance.	94
Number of cases of tardiness.	120
Number of cases of dismissal.	42

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE.

Pearl Parker	*  *
Eunice Wilson	*  *
Samuel Gray	* * *
George Jones	* * *
Walter Thompson	* *
Elsie McCuin	* *
Rebekah Wilson	*
Frances Jones	*
Myrtle Kennedy	*
Myrtle Cummings	*
George Mulholland	*
Francis Parker	*
Estella Parker	*
Marion Carver	* *
Grace Cummings	* *
Gladys Powell	* *
Roger Lamson	*
Helen Steves	* *
Marion Wilson	*
Victor Daigle	* *
George Hall	*
Waldo Richardson	*

Merata Vennard	*		
John Garfield	*		
Edith Maynard	*		
Emeline Burton	*		
Raymond Bryans	*		
Beatrice Daigle	*		
Alice Metcalf	*		
Horace Ashley	*		
Cecil Biddles	*		
Walter Colby	*	*	*
Elmer Gould	*	*	
George Green	*	*	
William Perry	*	*	
Max Cohen	*	*	
Stewart Green	*	*	
Richard Pedigree	*	*	
Edgar Lacey	*	*	
George Boynton	*		
Florence Carpenter	*		
Lewis Hamilton	*		
Harry House	*		
Lois Wilson	*		
Stanley Bryans	*		
Leroy Gilbert	*	*	
Lawrence Milsop	*	*	
Norma Ashley	*		
Robert Metcalf	*		
Fred Colby	*	*	*
Roy Gould	*	*	
Raymond Green	*	*	*
John Blood	*	*	
Bessie Fisher	*		
Timothy Mahoney	*		

Fred Perry	*	*
Fred Sharp	*	*
Goldie Cohen	*	
Florence Hayward	*	

*Stars indicate the number of terms.

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

1911.

Mar. 25	Grace Hale Stevens	.....	\$294 55
April 28	" " "	.....	575 05
May 31	" " "	.....	392 09
June 14	" " "	.....	418 90
July 11	" " "	.....	253 00
27	" " "	.....	140 57
Aug. 26	" " "	.....	516 50
Oct. 6	" " "	.....	403 29
28	" " "	.....	491 96
Nov. 25	" " "	.....	469 21
Dec. 11	" " "	.....	235 75
22	" " "	.....	628 16

1912.

Jan. 23	" " "	.....	479 87
Feb 3	" " "	.....	450 62
Mar. 1	" " "	.....	848 49

 \$6598 41

Table of Statistics.

School Number.	TEACHERS.	Total Membership.	Total Enrolment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. Attendance.	Below 5 years.	Above 15 years.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Between 7 and 14 years.	Cases of Tardiness.	Cases of Dismissals.
1	Lena Ripley.	27	26	25	24	96	0	2	24	16	23	2
2	Ada L. Harwood.	28	28	25	24	96	0	0	28	25	17	4
3	Fannie E. Garvin.	35	29	32	29	91	0	1	28	27	4	6
4	Mary Kennedy.	19	16	16	14	90	0	0	16	7	8	0
5	Rachael Kennedy.	21	21	19	18	95	0	0	21	12	7	3
6	—— Parsons.	16	8	9	8.5	94	0	1	7	7	43	13
7	Fannie Thayer.	30	24	25	24.5	98	0	1	23	20	18	14
	Totals.	176	152	151	142	94	0	5	147	114	120	42

Financial Statement.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1912.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$ 3,300 00	
Town appropriation for supplies.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to Athol	500 00	
Town appropriation for tuition.....	125 00	
Received from state school fund.....	1,057 11	✓
Received from high school tuition.....	729 40	✓
Received from superintendent's salary...	350 00	✓
Received from tuition state children.....	607 54	✓
Cash on hand	232 21	
Received for boards, old fence.....	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,128 26

EXPENSES.

Salary of superintendent.....	\$ 420 00	✓
-------------------------------	-----------	---

Salary of teachers.....	\$2,922 50 ✓
Supplies	548 82 ✓
Transportation	1,178 47 ✓
High school tuition	708 60 ✓
Academy tuition	108 00 ✓
Wood and coal.....	211 98 ✓
Care of schools.....	322 41 ✓
Repairs	143 58 ✓
Miscellaneous bills	39 37 ✓
Cash	249 64
Unexpended appropriation.....	274 89
	<hr/> \$7,128 26
	<hr/> - 524.53
	<hr/> 6,603 73
ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.	

School No. 1:

Ethel Read, 14 weeks.....\$161 00

L. B. Ripley, 23 weeks..... 276 00 \$437 00

School No. 2:

A. L. Harwood, 37 weeks..... 400 00

School No. 3:

F. E. Garvin, 37 weeks..... 381 50

School No. 4:

Mary Kennedy, 30 weeks...\$311 50

Marion Bartlett, 5 weeks.... 50 00 361 50

Smith's School:

Rachael Kennedy, 27 weeks.\$295 00

Mary Lisk, ass't, 3 weeks.... 22 50

Rose Foley, 5 weeks..... 50 00 367 50

Kimball School:

Fannie Thayer, 38 weeks..... 365 00

Iva White, 2 days..... 4 00

Potter School:

Alice Whitney, 3 weeks.....	\$ 27 00	
Mary Lisk, 26 weeks	234 00	
Alice Parsons, 8 weeks.....	80 00	\$341 00
Supervisor of Music and Drawing:		
Mrs. L. A. Gatchell, 31 weeks.....	265 00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,922 50 ✓

SUPPLIES.

T. M. Walker & Co.....	\$ 7 19
Lewis H. Blackmer.....	5 05
R. G. Harrington.....	8 25
F. A. Dean	4 00
H. A. Hopkins.....	2 25
J. L. Hammett & Co.....	96 88
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	101 52
Ginn & Co.	2 11
Kenney Bros. & Walkins	16 25
Sears Roebuck & Co.....	103 35
A. S. Barnes & Co.....	1 93
Milton Bradley Co.	54 56
T. D. Potter.....	60 63
Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover.....	5 00
Masury, Young Co.....	13 00
Fannie Garvin	1 11
Fox & Co.	1 20
Herman Bircholz & Sons.....	1 00
Oliver Ditson Co.....	5 12
E. H. Howe.....	79
C. D. Haskell & Co.	43 41

A. W. Smith.....	\$ 2 02	
A. L. Raymond	11 90	
	<hr/>	\$548 82 ✓

TRANSPORTATION.

N. Y. C. H. R. R.....	\$805 25	
Daniel Randall	186 50	
C. W. Maynard.....	22 00	
Alice Newbury	65 00	
A. J. Lyons.....	23 27	
Stanton Fleming	51 45	
H. H. Barlow.....	11 00	
Ralph Randall	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,178 47 ✓

TUITION TO ACADEMIES.

Milton Howe	\$36 00	
Amiel Hess	36 00	
Marion Thayer	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$108 00 ✓

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOLS, ATHOL, NEW SALEM, AND
SPRINGFIELD.

Ethelbert Haskell	\$60 00
Emory H. Bartlett.....	21 00
Myrtle Cummings	15 00
Edward Dickinson	23 60
Dorothy Downing	15 00
James Gray	21 00

George Jones	\$15 00
Alice Hickland	36 00
Robert Johnston	36 00
Leah Lange	36 00
Agnes Lisk	36 00
Mary Munholland	21 00
George Mulholland	15 00
Florence Murphy	36 00
Charles F. Parker.....	15 00
Chester A. Pike.....	36 00
Harold Pike	36 00
Vida L. Powell.....	36 00
Ethel Rafter	36 00
William Ritchie	36 00
Elizabeth Richardson.....	21 00
Ralph Thayer	36 00
Alice Twible	15 00
Lois Webber	15 00
Ralph Randall	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$708 60 ✓

WOOD AND COAL.

A. L. Kimball	\$ 8 50
F. E. Hamilton.....	8 00
Stanton Fleming	16 50
J. W. Flint	54 75
Mrs. A. J. N. Ward.....	104 43
Wm. Ritchie, labor on Wood.....	3 00
G. D. Tillson.....	4 50
H. M. Downing.....	10 80
H. Harris	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$211 98 ✓

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL.

H. H. Barlow, Kimball school.....	\$83 71	
Town's share of building fence at Smith's schoolhouse	59 87	
	<hr/>	\$143 58 ✓

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

Wm. Lisk	\$3 40	
Geo. Bryans	5 40	
Alice Nims	4 45	
Mayme Chaffee	14 70	
Mrs. Wilson	3 50	
Mrs. Fales	5 00	
Herbert Harris	7 50	
William Ritchie, 4 terms.....	20 35	
Alice Whitney	5 00	
Mary Lisk	3 50	
H. M. Downing.....	249 61	
	<hr/>	\$322 41 ✓

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

A. A. Lewis	\$3 01
H. H. Barlow	1 80
Mr. Gamwell	85
H. O. Stevens.....	1 25
C. S. Shaw.....	1 50
W. S. Chaffee	1 00
Telephone, postage, oaths.....	5 50
Express	4 80

Freight	\$19 66	
	<hr/>	
Freight	\$19 66	\$39 37 ✓

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
WILLIAM LISK,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW.

Audited and found correct.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 6, 1912.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1911.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.
Jan. 19	Charles Earl Rock	Charles Rock Agnes Prince
Jan. 20	Edna Leona Gilpin	Jacob Gilpin Minnie Hickland
Feb. 12	Ruth Eradne Maynard	Charles A. Maynard Tudis Elliott
Feb. 22	Eloise Lucy Parsons	Frederick E. Parsons Alice White
Apr. 14	Rachall Idella Moore	Franklin C. Moore Hattie Chapin
July 14	Rosie Dearborn	Frank H. Dearborn Lila Leavitt
July 14	Bertha Helen Gonyer	Tufphel Gonyer Alice Tatro
Aug. 6	Ruth House Metcalf	William Metcalf Mary House
Aug. 19	Gladys Irene Young	Walter Young Katherine Waters
Aug. 28	Harriet Harwood Ryther	Harry L. Ryther Annie Harwood
Sept. 22	Austin Carlton Kimball	Carlton Kimball Minnie Sauter
Sept. 23	Persis Hortense Ritchie	Samuel D. Ritchie Elizabeth H. Knapp
Sept. 27	William Henry Galvin	William Galvin Mary Bourdeau
Nov. 11	Muriel Elanor Downing	Omar L. Downing Lillie Lisk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1911.

DATE.	NAME	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
Mar. 4	George P. Ruben	30	Enfield, Mass.	J. Alphonso Day
	Flora M. Glover	19	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 6	John Bunell	28	New York City	J. Alphonso Day
	Adelaid Hickland	23	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 14	Charles A. Schneider	36	Enfield, Mass.	John L. Ivery
	Esther L. Carter	37	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, Mass.
Mar. 16	Harry L. Ryther	40	Enfield, Mass.	Charles B. Williams
	Annie T. Harwood	29	Enfield, Mass.	Greenwich, Mass.
July 24	Robert Metcalf	30	Enfield, Mass.	Charles B. Williams
	Elizabeth E. Willey	20	Enfield, Mass.	Greenwich, Mass.
Sept. 15	James Lisk	52	Enfield, Mass.	F. D. Goodrich
	Anne E. Jackson	38	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 25	Thomas Anderson	35	Wornow, Mass.	John J. Roberts
	Lora Tongas	27	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Oct. 4	George R. Stone	21	Enfield, Mass.	Alex Sloan
	Amy L. Pratt	22	Belchertown, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 19	H. Clifton Moore	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Frederick Thayer
	M. Grace Thayer	30	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

Oct.	25	John C. Fergerson	37	Enfield, Mass.	John J. Roberts
		Bridget Leahy	25	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Nov.	18	Jerome E. Abbey	31	Enfield, Mass.	G. Lyman Dickinson
		Mary L. Hogan	41	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	21	Linwood J. Giffin	19	Greenwich, Mass.	Charles B. Williams
		Della Gladys Weston	24	Enfield, Mass.	Greenwich, Mass.
Dec.	26	James Metcalf	28	Enfield, Mass.	Alex Sloan
		Annie E. Ritchie	27	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

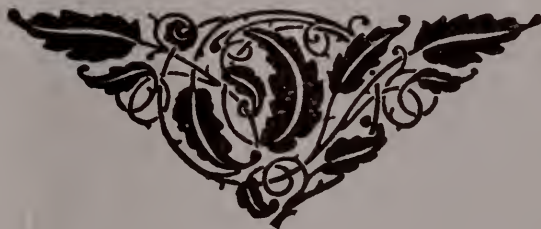
DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1911.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		PLACE OF DEATH.
		Yrs.	Mos. Dys.	
Feb. 1	Agnes M. Thayer	19	7 19	Belchertown, Mass.
Feb. 5	Ambrose Munsell	69	8	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 18	Caroline E. Horr	81	6 24	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 2	James Hall	45	5 16	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 2	Samuel Palmer	87	4 18	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 22	Isabella J. Bitner	49		Manchester, Conn.
Mar. 30	Delia M. Gould	58	17	Amherst, Mass.
Apr. 19	Harriet Jane Moore	30	10 25	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 27	Abbie Jane Shaw	71	10 3	Springfield, Mass.
May 1	Laura A. Eluell	76	9 8	Enfield, Mass.
May 10	Carrie Demond	60	4	Monson, Mass.
June 8	Mary T. Ward	41	1 13	Springfield, Mass.
June 15	Caroline C. Lacey	49	10 18	Arlington, Mass.
June 23	John Lisk	61	2 8	Enfield, Mass.
June 26	Henry Kenney	49	3 9	Worcester, Mass.
July 30	McCreary E. Gardner	19	9 20	Stafford Springs, Conn.
Aug. 1	Mary Ann Giffin	83	8 27	Pelham, Mass.

Aug.	13	Coleman S. Hanks	84	10	7	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	23	Harry A. Tucker				Ware, Mass.
Sept.	12	Mary H. Kentfield	87	9	22	Belchertown, Mass.
Sept.	6	Susan M. Douning	71	9		Enfield, Mass.
Apr.	19	(1881) Nellie J. Burton	14	7	14	Shutesbury, Mass.
Nov.	20	Julia A. Dwight	81	9	14	Orange, Mass.
Nov.	22	John N. Lacey	74	10	27	Arlington, Mass.
Dec.	8	Rebecca C. Davis	83	1	22	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	20	Samuel L. Hutchinson	80	4		Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	24	Henry F. Ballow	55	7	17	Ware, Mass.
Dec.	25	Lydia Augusta Crosby	80	11	25	Enfield, Mass.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers
OF
ENFIELD, MASS.



STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1912 - 13

THESE

THESE

THESE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING

MARCH 1, 1913

ORANGE, MASS.

THE ART PRESS.

1913.

8

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

MAY 20 1913

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASSACHUSETTS
TO
BOSTON

*Doc
Mass
Citizen*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 17th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened (and may be closed at four in the afternoon), then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a Town Clerk for one year; a Town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Surveyors of Wood and Lumber for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road

Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" by Yes or No.

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see what action the town will take in regard to street lighting.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize a discount on taxes paid on or before a certain day and how much.

ART. 8. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and to appropriate the same.

ART. 9. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year, beginning March 1, 1913, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy for said year, giving the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog Tax, refunded to the Town, for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 11. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five dollars to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees, or act in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, A. D., 1913.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		Enfield.

Selectmen's Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bill approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending March 1, 1913.

CONTINGENT.

1912	Appropriation	\$1000 00	
Mar. 30	Herbert A. Coolbeth, housing town tools (1911).....		\$10 00
	C. D. Haskell & Co., 1 record book.....		1 00
	A. H. Bartlett.....		
	1 marriage intention book.....	\$ 1 25	
	1 dog license book.....	1 50	
	1 pad certificate.....	40	
	Ballots	8 40	11 55
	Cecil T. Bagnall.....		
	100 birth certificates.....	75	
	100 death certificates.....	75	

	Postage	\$ 18	\$ 1 68
	S. C. Adams Stamp & Seal Co., 100 dog tags.....		2 00
	Geo. C. Crowther, overalls and coats for firemen.....		24 00
Apr. 4	Athol Transcript Co., 10 primary notices		1 75
	A. H. Bartlett, 15 caucus calls.....		1 00
	Art Press, printing town reports.....		48 00
	Chas. Rock, work on town water.....		2 50
May 1	Chas. Randall, work on town reser- voir		2 40
May 3	Whiting Mfg. Co., repairs on street lamps		36 20
May 21	Wm. S. Ward, repairs on engine house		18 00
May 25	E. B. Downing, stationery.....		6 20
	A. Labare, labor on water pipes.....		19 40
June 4	James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall		8 10
June 22	James Lisk, work on town water.....		12 00
	Geo. Chapin, work on town water.....		12 00
	Geo. Boynton; work on town water....		6 00
	L. J. Houghton, work on town water		10 00
	O. L. Bostock, work on town water....		12 00
	Albert Hunt, work on town water.....		12 00
June 29	C. W. Felton, work on town water.....		33 25
	O. L. Bostock, work on town water....		3 00
	L. J. Houghton, work on town water		3 00
	Albert Hunt, work on town water.....		3 00
	T. J. Sanderson, searching for body of Polish boy (1911).....		2 00
	Oscar Winslow, mowing cemeteries....		20 00

July 6	A. Labare, work on town water.....	\$ 9 50	
	Pipe	15 48	
	1 shut-off.....	1 25	\$26 23
Aug. 3	C. W. Felton, work on town water.....		16 50
	Roy Sanderson, work on town water		10 00
	Thomas Sanderson, work on town water		10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton, work on town water		10 00
	James Lisk, work on town water.....		10 00
	L. J. Houghton, work on town water		8 00
	Chas. Boynton, work on town water..		4 00
	O. L. Bostock, work on town water....		8 00
	B. & A. R. R., freight on pipe.....		1 20
Aug. 10	T. J. Sanderson, work on town water	6 00	
	work on town hall.....	4 00	10 00
	James Lisk, work on town water.....	8 00	
	work on town hall.....	2 00	10 00
	Chas. Boynton, work on town water..	6 00	
	work on town hall.....	4 00	10 00
	Geo. Boynton, work on town water....	10 00	
	work on town hall.....	2 00	12 00
	L. J. Houghton, work on town water	5 00	
	work on town hall.....	4 00	9 00
	O. L. Bostock, work on town water....	6 00	
	work on town hall.....	4 00	10 00
	Roy Sanderson, work on town water		6 00
	C. W. Felton, work on town water.....	22 12	
	work on town hall.....	5 00	27 12
	T. J. Sanderson, work on town hall....		5 50
Aug. 24	A. R. House, drawing tiling.....		1 80
	B. & A. R. R., freight on pipe.....		3 68
Aug. 31	Thomas Sanderson.....		
	Moving stone on highway.....	8 00	

	Work on town hall.....	\$ 9 00	\$17 00
	H. L. Ryther, for forest fire, July 11, 1912		15 95
	Oscar Winslow, on acct. of cemeteries		10 00
	John Foley, care of town common.....		22 95
	A. Labare, labor and pipe.....		14 22
Sept. 4	A. H. Bartlett, registration notices.....		1 50
Sept. 21	E. B. Downing, fire extinguishers.....		19 50
Sept. 28	A. W. Brownwell, gypsy moth notices		1 50
	Athol Transcript Co., primary notices		1 75
	A. H. Bartlett, 300 letters.....	1 40	
	300 statements.....	1 25	
	3 order books.....	2 25	4 90
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house.....		15 00
Oct. 19	Geo. E. Smith, repairs on town hall....		239 80
Oct. 26	William H. Young, setting glass in town hall.....		8 55
	Fred H. Vaughn, tile for town hall....		6 88
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on town employees		62 50
Nov. 13	Oliver Howland Co., pipe for town water	71 80	
	Plumbing and supplies for town hall	162 55	234 35
Nov. 30	Ward & Ryther, shovels for firemen and cement for town hall.....		5 70
	Charles H. Chase, assessors' transfers		8 40
Dec. 28	W. R. Lisk, sawing wood.....		1 50
	Whiting Mfg. Co., articles for street lamps		32 90
	John Foley, work on common.....		1 50
	James Lisk, work on town water.....		9 25

1913

Jan. 11	A. Labare, work on town water.....	\$	5	75	
Jan. 25	Geo. E. Boynton, work on town hydrant		1	50	
	J. B. Sibley, glass for town hall.....		9	75	
	W. H. Young, plastering and setting glass in town hall.....		4	50	
	W. W. Hanks, inspector of meat from Mar. 1, 1912, to Mar. 1, 1913.....		102	00	
Feb. 22	James Lisk, labor on town water.....		50		
	C. D. Haskell & Co.....				
	Articles for town hall.....	\$	14	34	
	Articles for street lamps.....		55	45	69 79
Mar. 1	J. W. Flint.....				
	Mar. 7, 2 cds. hard wood for town hall school.....		8	00	
	Mar. 10, 1½ cds. chestnut wood for town hall school.....		4	50	
	Mar. 14, 1¼ cds. chestnut wood for town hall school.....		3	75	
	Mar. 14, telephoning to Orange.....		40		
	Mar. 14, 250 one-cent stamps.....		2	50	
	July 9, paid for copy of engine house lot deed.....		60		
	July 26, perambulating town lines between Pelham and Amherst.....		2	50	
	Aug. 1, lamp post.....		2	00	
	Aug. 5, 36 ft. 2x6 chestnut for engine house		90		
	Sept. 6, Express.....		80		
	Sept. 9, envelopes and stamps.....		2	75	
	Oct. 3, wood for school.....		4	00	

	Oct. 23, freight on glass	\$ 26	
	Oct. 30, 2 cds. wood for school.....	8 00	
	Nov. 30, 1 cd. wood for select- men's room	4 00	
	Dec. 3, West to 16 acres on Delia Allen case	3 72	
	Dec. 4, Perambulating lines, Bel- chertown and Enfield	2 50	
	Jan. 17, 1 cd. hard wood for school	4 00	
	Feb. 8, 1 cd. chestnut wood for school	3 00	\$58 18
Mar. 1	H. M. Downing, care of town clock...	25 00	
	repairs on town clock.....	2 80	.27 80
	W. H. Galvin, use of pound.....		3 00
	C. W. Felton, cleaning town reservoir	1 00	
	work on hydrant.....	1 50	
	work on hydrant.....	1 00	
	Washer for hydrant.....	1 08	
	work on hydrant.....	1 00	5 58
	Herbert A. Coolbeth, housing town tools (1912).....		10 00
	L. F. Ward, right of way from engine house to river.....		6 00
			<hr/>
			\$1571 01
Appropriation overdrawn.....			\$571 01

LIGHTING STREET LAMPS.

C. D. Haskell & Co., Mar. 1, 1912, to Mar. 1, 1913	\$ 36 00
Edward F. Rohan, Mar. 1, 1912, to Mar. 1, 1913	354 00

Chester A. Pike, Mar. 1, 1912, to Mar. 1, 1913....	\$ 228 00	
		————— \$618 00

PAUPERS.

Appropriated \$800.

L. P. Webber, board of pauper No. 1.....	\$117 00	
W. A. Gourley, board of pauper No. 2.....	120 00	
City of Fitchburg, aid rendered pauper No. 3....	79 10	
Town of Athol, aid rendered pauper No. 3.....	79 00	
C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4..	15 00	
Town of Grafton, aid rendered pauper No. 5....	25 38	
J. Edward Wilder, board and care of pauper No. 6	23 50	
		————— \$458 98
Balance unexpended		\$341 02

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation \$800.

1912

Mar. 30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	\$ 4 17
	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector	26 62
	Elliott Harwood, services as election officer	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
	John Johnson, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Apr. 6	W. S. Ward, services as moderator....	5 00
Apr. 27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
May 25	John Johnson, services as election officer	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
	Geo. C. Crowther, services as counter	2 50
	Services as counter at recount.....	1 00 3 50
	Edward F. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
June 29	R. K. Aldrich, services as counter, 3 times	7 50
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	Elliott Harwood, services as ballot clerk.....	2 50
	J. E. Hess, services as auditor (1911)	5 00
July 27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17

Aug. 31	E. B. Downing, services as assessor....	\$ 45 00
	Geo. Crowther, services as assessor....	36 00
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Sept. 21	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
Oct. 26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	Frank Johnston, services as ballot clerk	2 50
Nov. 30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
	R. K. Aldrich, services as counter.....	5 00
	Geo. C. Crowther, services as counter	2 50
	H. L. Aldrich, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	Wm. Milsop, services as ballot clerk....	2 50
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	W. F. Lisk, services as checker.....	2 50
	John Johnson, services as checker	2 50
Dec. 28,	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17

1913

Jan. 25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Feb. 22	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	Clinton Powell, services as constable	5 00
	Joshua Crowther, services as road commissioner	10 00
	L. S. Bartlett,.....	
	Services as town clerk.....\$	25 00
	Services as registrar.....	15 00
	Attending town clerk's meeting.....	2 50

	Preparing town election papers.....	\$ 5 00	71
	Preparing state election papers.....	5 00	
	Returning births, deaths and marriages	12 40	
	Express and postage.....	4 65	\$69 55
Mar. 1	Grace H. Stevens, services as school committee and for taking census.....		75 00
	Willard B. Segur		
	Services as school committee	25 00	
	Exam. of schools	25 00	50 00
	C. D. Haskell.....		
	Services as treasurer.....	50 00	
	Report to bureau of statistics.....	2 50	
	Postage	2 80	55 30
	F. E. Hamilton.....		
	Services as selectman.....	25 00	
	2 dys perambulating town lines.....	5 00	30 00
	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee		25 00
	E. B. Downing, services as chairman road commissioners.....	25 00	
	Sealer of weights and measures.....	14 60	39 60
	C. W. Felton.....		
	Services as assessor 7 days.....	17 50	
	Services as road commissioner.....	15 00	
	Services as selectman.....	25 00	57 50
	H. L. Ryther, services as collector....		114 20
	J. W. Flint, services as selectman.....	50 00	
	Services as constable.....	5 00	55 00
			<hr/>
			\$812 31
	Appropriation overdrawn		12 31

STATE AID.

Appropriation \$ 00.

Wilber F. Chapin.....	\$60 00	
Amelia Hanks.....	20 00	
Charles L. Burton.....	48 00	
Geo. E. Witherell.....	30 00	
Charles F. Warner.....	60 00	
Laura LeBell.....	48 00	
Mary L. Hale.....	48 00	
Maria J. Snow.....	48 00	
Mary J. Rider.....	48 00	
Geo. M. Robbins.....	42 00	
Susan S. Clark.....	48 00	
		\$500 00
Balance unexpended.....		100 00

STATE ROAD.

1912

Aug. 10	T. J. Sanderson.....	\$ 2 00
	James Lisk.....	2 00
Sept. 14	Geo. E. Boynton.....	6 75
	L. J. Houghton.....	5 40
	O. L. Bostock.....	5 40
Sept. 21	T. J. Sanderson.....	5 4
	L. J. Houghton.....	10 58
	John Hann.....	3 60
	James Lisk.....	10 80
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	13 50
	Albert Hunt.....	10 58

	O. L. Bostock.....	\$ 10 58
	A. K. Bostock.....	10 58
	Charles Boynton.....	12 00
	T. J. Sanderson.....	9 90
	C. W. Felton.....	30 93
	C. W. Felton.....	26 62
	Frank Rogers.....	7 20
	J. H. Crowther.....	26 43
	Patrick Haggerty.....	5 40
Sept. 28	Fred H. Vaughn, metal culvert pipe..	54 72
	Ray Sanderson.....	5 40
	Frank Rogers.....	9 00
	J. H. Crowther.....	27 44
	T. J. Sanderson.....	11 70
	James Lisk.....	10 80
	L. J. Houghton.....	9 00
	A. K. Bostock.....	10 80
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	13 50
	Patrick Haggerty.....	10 80
	O. L. Bostock.....	10 80
	Charles Boynton.....	12 00
Oct. 5	John Hann.....	18 00
	Charles W. Felton.....	21 00
	Charles W. Felton.....	27 00
	Harry Hanks.....	36 00
	Patrick Haggerty.....	9 00
	Homer Damon.....	10 80
	Charles Boynton.....	10 00
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	11 25
	T. J. Sanderson.....	9 00
	A. K. Bostock.....	8 10
	Raymond Gray.....	10 80
	O. L. Bostock.....	10 80

	James Lisk.....	\$ 10 80
	L. Graves.....	5 40
	Raymond Gray.....	3 60
	L. Graves.....	10 80
	J. H. Crowther.....	44 43
	Charles Boynton.....	8 00
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	9 00
	Patrick Haggerty.....	7 20
	Homer Damon.....	7 20
	A. K. Bostock.....	3 60
	L. Graves.....	7 20
	John Hann.....	6 30
	O. L. Bostock.....	5 40
	L. J. Houghton.....	1 80
	Ernest Crosby.....	8 10
	James Lisk.....	8 10
	Stewart Lisk.....	8 10
	C. W. Felton.....	78 75
	Frank Rogers.....	9 90
	Harry Hanks.....	18 00
Oct. 12	T. J. Sanderson.....	4 50
	Ray Sanderson.....	18 90
Oct. 19	Homer Damon.....	9 00
	James Lisk.....	10 12
	Stewart Lisk.....	10 12
	T. J. Sanderson.....	6 52
	Ray Sanderson.....	6 52
	John Hann.....	9 90
	O. L. Bostock.....	10 12
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	12 65
	L. J. Houghton.....	6 52
	Ernest Crosby.....	3 60
	Charles Boynton.....	11 25

	Raymond Gray.....	\$ 13 72
Oct. 26	Sampson Cordage Works, cord ..	1 25
	Frank Rogers, work.....	9 45
	J. H. Crowther.....	42 18
	T. J. Sanderson.....	9 45
	Geo. R. Stone.....	7 31
	Harry Hanks.....	48 37
	A. K. Bostock.....	11 92
	Ray Sanderson.....	5 85
	Patrick Haggerty.....	16 64
	Raymond Gray.....	9 45
	Homer Damon.....	9 45
	E. C. Orcutt.....	19 12
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	11 80
	John Hann.....	9 45
	O. L. Bostock.....	9 45
	James Lisk.....	9 45
	Charles Boynton.....	8 50
	Stewart Lisk.....	9 45
Nov. 2	George R. Stone.....	24 75
	John Hann.....	9 90
	James Lisk.....	9 90
	Stewart Lisk.....	9 90
	Homer Damon.....	9 90
	Raymond Gray.....	9 90
	E. C. Orcutt.....	20 25
	A. K. Bostock.....	8 10
	Geo. E. Boynton.....	12 37
	Charles Boynton.....	11 00
	O. L. Bostock.....	9 90
	T. J. Sanderson.....	10 80
	Ray Sanderson.....	9 90
	Patrick Haggerty.....	9 90

	J. H. Crowther.....	\$ 42 75	
Nov. 8	W. S. Brown.....	179 53	
Nov. 9	Geo. E. Boynton.....	13 50	
	James Lisk.....	10 80	
	O. L. Bostock.....	10 80	
	Harry Hanks.....	24 75	
Nov. 26	Ward & Ryther, cement and tools.....	8 20	
Nov. 30	C. W. Felton.....	128 34	
	Helen F. Taylor, 1029 loads gravel....	102 90	
	Helen F. Taylor, 334 ft. railing.....	2 34	
	John F. Robinson, dynamite.....	52 85	
	H. A. Coolbeth, repairing tools.....	20 80	
	Henry Godbeer, 3 granite bounds. ...	4 95	
	Frank Hamilton, work.....	68 63	
Dec. 28	G. H. Webster, dynamite.....	10 00	
Jan. 16	W. L. Brown, work.....	2 25	
Mar. 1	J. W. Flint, grade stakes.....	\$3 46	
	Paid freight on stone bounds 1 26	4 72	
		<hr/>	\$2081 60
	Appropriated by town.....	\$1000 00	
	Appropriated by Commonwealth.....	1000 00	2000 00
	Amount expended.....		2081 60
	Appropriation overdrawn.....		81 60

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

Apr. 5	Grace Hale Stevens	\$415 25
May 9	“ “ “	651 53
May 21	“ “ “	40 89
June 7	“ “ “	462 15
June 8	“ “ “	30 00
June 12	“ “ “	195 65

July 22	Grace Hale Stevens	.....	\$ 296 67
Aug. 24	" " "	.....	107 55
Sept. 4	" " "	.....	291 25
Sept. 28	" " "	.....	500 29
Oct. 31	" " "	.....	533 79
Nov. 30	" " "	.....	627 74
Dec. 2	" " "	.....	263 25
Dec. 20	" " "	.....	758 66
Jan. 25	" " "	.....	657 69
Mar. 1	" " "	.....	698 49
Mar. 1	" " "	.....	305 50
			—————\$6836 35

MISCELLANY.

1912

May 6	Clinton Powell, 6½ days with team and two men hunting brown-tail moths	\$35 60
May 17	Clinton Powell, 200 lbs. arsenic of lead	14 00
May 25	C. B. Downing, on acct. of fire de- partment	150 00
June 21	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day.....	24 50
July 3	E. H. Moore, soldiers' burial of Geo. Witherell.....	37 00
• July 15	Clinton Powell, 4½ days spraying elm rees.....	\$56 50
	Freight and telephone....	76 57 26
Mar. 1	H. L. Ryther,.....	
	Discount on taxes.....	\$527 17
	Abatement on taxes.....	15 80 542 97
		————— \$861 33

C. D. HASKELL, TREASURER OF THE ENFIELD LIBRARY
ASSOCIATION.

Voted by town.....	\$100 00
Dog tax refunded.....	119 16
	————— \$219 16

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note for \$1000 due Oct. 6, 1913.

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Ware Savings Bank.....	\$1000 00
Springfield Institution for Savings.....	1000 00
Due from Commonwealth:	
On account of state aid.....	462 00
On account of state road.....	20 00
On account of schools.....	650 00
On account of burial of Geo E. Witherell....	37 00
Due from town of Amherst:	
On account of Almon Hawley.....	23 50
Cash in treasury.....	2020 06
	————— \$5212 56

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED.

Contingent	\$1000 00
Street lights.....	1200 00
Paupers	800 00

Schools	\$3300 00
School transportation	500 00
School supplies.....	225 00
School tuition.....	125 00
State aid	600 00
Town officers.....	800 00
Highways and bridges.....	2000 00
Repairs on sidewalks.....	200 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemetery.....	50 00
Memorial day.....	50 00
Tree warden.....	50 00
Library, dog tax refunded and.....	100 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	\$1571 01
Schools	6836 35
Town officers	812 31
State road	2081 60
Paupers	458 98
State aid	500 00
Street lighting.....	618 00
Miscellany	861 33
Library	219 16
	<hr/> \$13958 74

JOSIAH W. FLINT,
CHARLES W. FELTON,
FRANK E. HAMILTON, }

Selectmen
of
Enfield.

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Road Commissioners' Report.

The Road Commissioners of the Town of Enfield, submit the following report of expenditures for the year ending March 1st, 1913:

1912

Apr. 6	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	\$19 20
	James Lisk, labor.....	32 70
	C. W. Felton, labor.....	39 75
Apr. 13	James Lisk, labor.....	10 50
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	12 00
	T. J. Sanderson, labor.....	11 75
	Frank Rogers, labor.....	11 38
Apr. 20	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	74 00
	Harry Hanks, labor.....	23 60
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 00
	James Lisk, labor.....	8 75
	H. J. Kent, labor.....	8 75
Apr. 27	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 65
	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	10 50
	Fred Abbott, labor.....	12 25
	T. J. Sanderson, labor.....	3 50

May 3	F. H. Vaughn, tiling.....	\$ 16 96
May 4	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	11 32
	James Lisk, labor.....	18 65
	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	8 75
	Fred Abbott, labor.....	9 95
	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	51 69
	C. W. Felton, labor.....	103 62
	E. B. Downing, labor and repairs.....	31 69
May 11	James Lisk, labor.....	8 17
	George Boynton, labor.....	9 35
	Harry Hanks, labor.....	8 00
May 18	James Lisk, labor.....	8 36
	Geo Chapin, labor.....	9 95
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	9 60
	James Heckland, labor.....	6 25
May 24	James Lisk, labor.....	8 75
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 00
	Fred Abbott, labor.....	18 70
June 1	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	6 00
	James Lisk, labor.....	5 25
	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	49 11
June 8	James Lisk, labor.....	9 72
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	12 11
	C. W. Felton, labor.....	68 45
June 15	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	44 85
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	12 00
	James Lisk, labor.....	10 50
	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	14 00
	O. L. Bostock, labor.....	14 00
	C. W. Felton, labor.....	46 00
June 22	W. L. Brown, labor.....	4 00
	Albert Hunt, labor.....	16 60
June 25	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 50

June 29	C. W. Felton, labor.....	\$ 63 25
July 3	James Lisk, labor.....	4 00
	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	12 00
July 6	Albert Hunt, labor.....	1 00
July 8	Fred Abbott, labor.....	25 00
July 13	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	34 15
July 27	D. S. Hunt, labor.....	2 00
Aug. 6	Fred Vaughn, tiling.....	5 76
Aug. 15	G. H. Webster, dynamite.....	8 74
Aug. 17	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	12 00
	James Lisk, labor.....	11 20
	C. Boynton, labor.....	10 80
	O. L. Bostock, labor.....	10 80
	L. J. Houghton, labor.....	10 80
Aug. 19	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	22 60
	T. J. Sanderson, labor.....	5 40
Aug. 22	Clough Gaunt, labor.....	15 00
Aug. 23	J. W. Flint, labor.....	34 00
Aug. 24	E. B. Downing,.....	12 52
	James Lisk.....	10 80
	Geo. Boynton.....	12 00
	Geo. Chapin.....	14 40
	C. Boynton.....	10 80
	O. L. Bostock.....	6 30
	L. J. Houghton.....	10 80
Aug. 26	F. H. Vaughn, tiling.....	21 48
Aug. 31	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	12 00
	C. Boynton, labor.....	10 80
	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	10 80
	Fred Abbott, labor.....	27 00
	J. H. Crowther.....	54 00
	O. L. Bostock, labor.....	3 60

	L. J. Houghton, labor.....	\$ 3 60
	C. W. Felton.....	155 03
Sept. 7	George Boynton.....	12 00
	James Lisk.....	10 80
	Geo. Chapin.....	9 00
	C. Boynton.....	7 20
	E. C. Orcutt.....	20 25
Sept. 9	James Lisk.....	10 80
Sept. 14	Geo. Chapin.....	5 40
	George Boynton.....	6 00
	O. L. Bostock.....	1 80
	L. J. Houghton.....	1 80
	C. Boynton.....	10 80
Sept. 17	Fred Abbott.....	21 38
Sept. 18	F. E. Hamilton.....	36 00
	G. Robert Stone.....	6 75
Sept. 20	H. Coolbeth.....	8 30
Sept. 25	C. W. Felton.....	49 36
	J. H. Crowther.....	48 75
Sept. 29	Miss Ellen Palmer, gravel.....	21 90
Sept. 30	Harry Hanks, labor.....	13 50
Oct. 11	T. J. Sanderson, labor.....	2 70
Oct. 23	Ward & Ryther, repairs.....	3 70
Nov. 30	John Eddy, gravel.....	16 40
Dec. 11	James Lisk, labor.....	12 60
	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	23 89
Dec. 16	John Eddy, gravel.....	4 10
Dec. 27	N. S. Chaffee, labor.....	1 80
1913		
Jan. 4	C. W. Felton, labor.....	29 14
	A. W. Smith, labor and repairs.....	2 45
Jan. 18	Wilson Smith, labor.....	1 55
Feb. 21	Geo. Chapin, labor.....	4 00

Feb. 22	\$ James Lisk, labor.....	1 80
Feb. 28	E. B. Downing, labor.....	8 70
	C. D. Haskell Co., hardware and oil....	14 14
	Total,	—————\$2076 12
	Amount appropriated for highways.....	2000 00
	Expended above appropriation.....	76 12
	Amount appropriated for sidewalks.....	\$200 00
	Not used.	

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
J. H. CROWTHER,		of
C. W. FELTON,		Enfield.

Audited and found correct.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 1st, 1913.

Treasurer's Report.

CHARLES D. HASKELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1912

March 4	Balance account of 1911.....	\$2927 82
11	E. B. Downing, auctioneer's license	2 00
Apr. 30	H. O. Stevens, butcher's license	1 00
May 29	E. C. Harwood, butcher's license	1 00
June 3	Amherst Savings Bank, book and interest.....	1036 00
June 29	Ware Savings Bank, book and interest	1040 00
	John E. Rohan, sale of grass.....	1 00
15	Estate, Mrs. Elwell, care ceme- tery lots.....	200 00
27	State for inspection of animals....	13 31
Sept. 13	N. Y. C. R. R., for fighting fire....	15 95
	James Lisk, pool table license....	2 00

Nov. 15	From State treasurer:	
	Corporation tax.....	\$639 55
	National Bank Tax....	301 57
	State aid.....	620 00
	Soldiers' burial.....	37 00
	Tuition state children	653 68
		<hr/> \$2,251 80
Dec. 1	State treasurer, high school tuition	697 90
13	Estate, Lucy F. Allen, care cemetery lot.....	100 00
1913		
Jan. 10	State treasurer, state highway	1,980 00
	County treasurer, dog fund refunded	119 16
	State account of school superintendent	291 66
27	State treasurer income Mass. schol fund.....	1,370 05
Feb. 4	Eli A. Bau, pedler's license.....	3 00
	E. H. Howe, water rent.....	6 00
	John E. Rohan, water rent.....	4 00
	Bethel lodge, water rent.....	3 00
	Nellie E. Brown, water rent.....	6 00
	C. W. Felton, water rent.....	25 00
	Enfield grange, water rent.....	3 00
	Wm. Galvin, water rent.....	40 00
	Cong. parish, water rent.....	2 00
	Rent of town hall.....	99 00
	Grange rent, old town hall.....	36 00
	Road com. sale bridge plank.....	3 00

Sealer of weights and measures..	\$ 16 13	
Assessors' warrant for taxes.....	\$11,421 75	
		<hr/> \$23,718 53

CR.

1912		
Apr. 6	Paid interest on town notes.....	\$ 40 00
Sept. 27	E. H. Bannister, county tax.....	984 25
Oct. 6	Paid town note.....	1,000 00
	Paid interest on town notes.....	40 00
Nov. 15	State tax.....	1,187 50
Dec. 17	Ware Savings Bank, care fund	
	Elwell lots.....	200 00
	Ware Savings Bank, care fund	
	Allen lot.....	100 00
Feb. 23	J. W. Flint, order district court	19 84
Mar. 1	Road commissioners, orders.....	2,076 12
	Selectmen's orders.....	14,050 76
	Cash on hand.....	4,020 06
		<hr/> \$23,718 53

CHARLES D. HASKELL, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the above account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 3d, 1913.

Tree Warden's Report.

BILL FOR SUPPRESSION OF BROWN-TAIL AND GYPSY MOTHS.

Telephone to Springfield.....	\$ 28	
Express and stamps.....	32	
Two tree pruners.....	2 50	
Two men and team hunting brown-tail moth, six days and one-half.....	32 50	
Total,	<hr/>	\$35 60
Appropriation		50 00
Balance		14 40

CLINTON POWELL,

Local Agent.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT FOR 1912.

200 lbs. arsenic of lead.....	\$14 00
-------------------------------	---------

Express	\$ 50	
Paid town of Belchertown for sprayer.....	8 00	
Man and team for running same.....	25 00	
Labor for spraying.....	23 50	
Telephone and stamps.....	26	
Total amount expended.....	—————	\$71 26
Appropriation,		100 00
Balance		28 74

CLINTON POWELL,

Tree Warden.

Public Library Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association take pleasure in reporting that the interest in the library has been maintained; eight thousand, eight hundred books having been taken out during the year.

The town making its usual generous appropriation with the income of the dog fund, we have been able to add to our already valuable library, many volumes selected from the best of recent fiction, travel and adventure, biography, and science. Special attention has been given to the choice of books interesting to young people and useful in the schools.

It is gratifying to know that the reading table has been well patronized and that the residents of the town have the past year availed themselves more than ever before of the privilege of taking magazines to their homes for one week after they have been for a month on the library table. The Association subscribes for Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, The World's Work, Review of Reviews, Good House-keeping, McClure, Book News, St. Nicholas, Cosmopolitan,

American Magazine, Technical World, Ladies' Home Journal, Scientific American, Country Life, Popular, Mechanics; Our Dumb Animals is also contributed.

It is our sincere desire that more of our townspeople should become members of the Association. We are sure the personal interest thus manifested would result in mutual benefit to themselves and to the library, and might bring us the building which is so much needed.

Books are keys to wisdom's treasure;

Books are gates to lands of pleasure;

Books are paths that upward lead;

Books are friends. Come, let us read.

Emilie Poulsson.—

Hoping for the continuation of your favor and appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President of the Association.

Memorial Day Report.

Enfield, Mass., May 31st, 1912.

Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln Post, 211, Department of Mass. G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day, May 30th, 1912:

Ehrman Mfg. Co., badges.....	\$4 60	
Boston Regalia Co., flags.....	4 15	
C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries.....	7 78	
Rohan Brothers, provisions.....	4 32	
E. H. Howe, napkins.....	40	
Mrs. Fales, labor.....	2 00	
R. H. Harwood, teams.....	1 00	
Express	25	
		<hr/>
		\$24 50
Town appropriation.....		\$25 00
Unexpended		50

E. H. MOORE, Commander,

GEO. M. ROBBINS, Quartermaster.

Report of Cemetery Commissioner.

O. F. WINSLOW, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

To Savings Bank Funds.....	\$65 84	
To town appropriation.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$115 84

CR.

By labor on perpetual care lots.....	\$65 84	
By labor in all three cemeteries.....	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$95 84
		<hr/>
Unexpended		\$20 00

Audited and approved.

JOHN E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., Feb. 21st, 1913.

Report of School Committee.

At the annual town meeting held March 18, 1912, Willard B. Segur, M. D., was elected a member of the school committee for three years. The committee met for organization March 19, in the home of Mrs. Barlow and elected M. Rozilla Barlow, chairman, and Grace Hale Stevens, secretary and treasurer.

General charge of supplies of wood and coal was given to Dr. Segur.

The joint meeting of the Belchertown and Enfield school committees was held in Belchertown April 18, 1912, and Alvan R. Lewis was re-elected superintendent of schools for a term of three years in accord with a new law changing the time from one to three years. Mrs. L. A. Gatchell was chosen supervisor of music and drawing.

Your committee appreciate the support given them and trust that you will become better acquainted with the work done by frequent visits to the schools.

School Superintendent's Report.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration my fifth annual report, which is the ninth annual report of the superintendent of schools.

The attendance for the year has been fair, but the number of cases of tardiness in a few of our schools is disgraceful. This large number was caused by a comparative few pupils and nearly every case was absolutely unnecessary. Every child between the ages of seven and fourteen, should be in school every day unless he is unable to attend because of sickness. The law relating to school attendance and the penalty for non-attendance is very plain. The attention of the parents is respectfully called to the following extract from the School Laws of the State:

REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 44.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Attendance Compulsory Between Seven and Fourteen Years of Age, and Under Sixteen in Certain Cases.

SECTION 1. (As amended by chapter 320, Acts of 1905, and chapter 383, Acts of 1906.) Every child between seven and

fourteen years of age, and every child under sixteen years of age who cannot read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language, shall attend some public day school in the city or town in which he resides during the entire time the public day schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as to children, places of attendance and schools as are provided for in section three of chapter forty-two and sections three, five and six of this chapter. The superintendent of schools or, if there is no superintendent of schools, the school committee, or teachers acting under authority of said superintendent or committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence. The attendance of a child upon a public day school shall not be required if he has attended for a like period of time a private day school approved by the school committee of such city or town in accordance with the provisions of the following section, or if he has been otherwise instructed for a like period of time in the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public schools, or if he has already acquired such branches of learning, or if his physical or mental condition is such as to render such attendance inexpedient or impracticable. Every person having under his control a child as described in this section shall cause him to attend school as herein required; and if he fails for five day sessions or ten half-day sessions within any period of six months while under such control to cause such child, whose physical or mental condition is not such as to render his attendance at school harmful or impracticable, so to attend school, he shall, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars: provided, however, that no physical or mental condition which is capable of correction, or which renders the child a fit subject for special instruction at public charge in institutions other than the public day schools, shall avail as a defence under the provisions of this section unless it shall be made to appear that the defendant has employed all reasonable measures

for the correction of the condition, or the suitable instruction of the child. Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully from school shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

At the close of the spring term, Miss Lena Ripley resigned as principal of the grammar school to accept a position in the schools of Northampton, and Miss Fannie Garvin, who had been a successful teacher in our schools for ten years, resigned as teacher of the intermediate school. Miss Dorothy B. Durkee, a graduate of the Worcester Normal school, was elected teacher of the grammar school, and Miss Emily Bemis, a teacher of experience, was elected teacher of the intermediate school.

Every year the cities and larger towns draw from our corps of teachers. It may be convenient and beneficial to the cities and larger towns, but it does not benefit the schools in Enfield, for our children must necessarily lose by a frequent change in teachers.

There were at the beginning of the year nineteen pupils from Enfield in the Athol high school, one in the Springfield high and three in the Belchertown high.

It is not convenient for our pupils to attend a high school but they should be encouraged to do so. A young man or woman should have at least a high school education and should be prepared for some definite work. Parents as well as teachers should endeavor to create in the children a desire to become useful citizens, and an ambition to make the most of themselves.

Our schools are doing practically nothing along the industrial side of education. If we are to give our children the training that many towns are giving theirs, the girls should be given instruction in sewing and cooking, and the boys should be instructed in some kind of industrial work by competent teachers. This can be done without interfering with the regular work of the schools; in fact, it will stimulate the pupils to better work.

The Aldine system of reading has been introduced into all the primary grades with good results. Greater interest has been aroused and a more natural expression of thought has been evident.

I exercises in phonics has been continued. Daily call your attention to the report of the teacher of music for her plan of work.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation of the support of the committee, the co-operation of the teachers, and the loyalty of the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

Report of Music and Drawing.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

For the six years that music has been taught in the schools, it has seemed wise to alternate the years of giving public entertainments with the quiet drill of the school room. Each has its own value. Without the thorough drill on the sight reading the public work would be a sorry failure. But singing before an audience gives a strong incentive for thorough drill in clear articulation, good phrasing and artistic interpretation, sometimes lacking in the monotony of sight reading exercises.

The program planned for the year includes the entertainment already given by the primary and intermediate children, the operetta, "Boy Blue," given by the grammar pupils, the May festival, in celebration of the coming of Spring, with songs and folk dances, and the graduation music.

The drawing has been carried on as usual. Three new features are to be tried. Clay modelling for primary grades, basketry and cross stitching (taking the place of stenciling) for grammar rooms.

To the teachers are due the heartiest thanks for their co-operation in all these plans and to Superintendent and committee for their loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY A. GATCHELL,

Supervisor of Music and Drawing.

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1.	Dorothy S. Durkee
School No. 2.	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3.	Emily E. Bemis
School No. 4.	Mary Kennedy
School No. 5.	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 6.	Alice Parsons
School No. 7.	Fannie Thayer
Music-Drawing,	Lucy A. Gatchell

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Whole membership	189
Whole number enrolled.....	177
Average membership.....	161
Average attendance.....	153
Percent of attendance.....	95
Number below 5 years.....	0
Number above 15 years.....	9
Number between 7 and 14 years.....	131
Number between 5 and 15 years.....	168

ROLL OF HONOR*.

Samuel Gray	*	*	*
Luther Metcalf	*	*	*
Pearl Parker	*	*	*
Francis Jones	*	*	
Myrtle Kennedy	*	*	
Elsie McCurn	*	*	
Edmund Bryans	*		
Cora Jackson	*		

Walter Colby	*	*	
Gertrude Dawson	*	*	*
Robert Tillson	*	*	*
Grace Cummings	*	*	
Olive Bryans	*	*	
Marion Carter	*	*	
Mabel Ashley	*		
Marian Bartlett	*		
Mary Galvin	*		
Arthur Stever	*		
Abbie Rowe	*		
Laura Galvin	*		
Oliver Lange	*	*	*
John Metcalf	*		
Francis Sweeney	*	*	*
Victor Dagle	*	*	
Beatrice Gibbons	*	*	*
Lee Sanderson	*	*	*
Emeline Burton	*	*	*
Beatrice Dagle	*		
Milfred Lindsey	*		
Edith Maynard	*		
Alma Burt	*		
Avis Pelkey	*		
Margaret Brown	*		
Robert Ward	*		
Cecil Biddles	*	*	*
Raymond Bryans	*		
Lesley Carter	*		
Robert Metcalf	*		
Sara Metcalf	*	*	
Waldo Richardson,	*	*	
Horace Ashley	*		

Alice Metcalf	*		
Stanley Bryans	*		
Daniel Cameron	*	*	*
Roy Gould	*	*	
Raymond Greene	*	*	*
Stewart Greene	*	*	*
Fred Perry	*		
William Perry	*		
Fred Colby	*	*	
George Greene	*	*	
Elmer Gould	*		
Ina Carter	*		
Viola Bryans	*		

* Number of terms the pupil has not been absent nor tardy during the year.

Table of Statistics.

School Number.	TEACHERS.							Total Membership.	Total Number Enrolled.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Number below 5 years.	Number above 15 years.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Between 7 and 14 years.	Cases of Tardiness.
1	Dorothy G. Durkee	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	32	30.5	29.8	94.7	0	8	24	13	88
2	Ada L. Harwood	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	27	24.5	23.5	96.	0	0	27	25	33
3	Emily E. Bemis	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	26	25.4	23.6	92.	0	0	26	26	4
4	Mary Kennedy	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	33	28.4	26.2	92.4	0	0	33	22	8
5	Rachael Kennedy	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	18	17.	16.8	97.1	0	0	18	10	7
6	Alice Parsons	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	12	12.6	12.1	95.6	0	0	12	8	92
7	Fannie Thayer	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	29	23.	21.	91.	0	1	28	27	32
	Totals	.	.	.	.	.	.	189	177				0	9	168	131	264

Financial Statement.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1913.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$3,300 00	
Town appropriations for supplies.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to Athol	500 00	
Town appropriation for tuition.....	125 00	
Received from state school fund.....	1,307 65	
Received from superintendent's salary.....	291 56	
Received from tuition state children.....	653 58	
Received from high school tuition.....	697 60	
Cash on hand	249 64	
	<hr/>	\$7,350 03

EXPENSES.

Salary of Superintendent.....	\$ 420 00
Salary of teachers.....	3,012 50

Supplies	\$ 515 28
Transportation	1,407 45
High school tuition.....	688 80
Wood and coal.....	198 42
Care of schools.....	292 97
Repairs	217 07
Miscellaneous bills	42 25
Cash	303 25
Unexpended appropriation.....	252 04

\$7,350 03

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:

L. B. Ripley,.....	\$ 156 00
D. B. Durkee,.....	264 50

School No. 2:

A. L. Harwood,.....	396 00
---------------------	--------

School No. 3:

F. E. Garvin,.....	136 50
Emily Bemis,.....	241 50

School No. 4:

Mary Kennedy,.....	378 00
--------------------	--------

Smith's School:

Rachael Kennedy,.....	396 00
-----------------------	--------

Potter School:

Alice Parsons,.....	360 00
---------------------	--------

Kimball School:

Fannie E. Thayer,.....	360 00
------------------------	--------

Supervisor of Music and Drawing:

Mrs. L. A. Gatchell,.....	324 00
---------------------------	--------

\$3,012 50

SUPPLIES.

C. F. Paige & Co.....	\$ 14 80
Lewis H. Blackmer.....	7 20
C. B. Dolge Co.....	22 00
W. H. Walker & Co.....	1 12
T. M. Walker.....	5 32
Forbes and Wallace.....	1 11
A. H. Bartlett.....	26 69
J. L. Hammelt Co.....	112 77
Meekins, Packard and Wheat.....	1 88
E. H. Howe.....	5 75
Quimby and Co.....	3 00
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	168 20
Masury, Young Co.....	13 00
Milton Bradley Co.....	24 36
Oliver & Howland Co.....	2 36
D. C. Heath & Co.....	13 50
Ginn & Company.....	55 46
Silver, Burdett & Co.....	21 25
C. D. Haskell Co.....	14 81
O. Downing.....	70
	<hr/>
	\$515 28

TRANSPORTATION.

N. Y. C. H. R. R.....	\$892 25
Daniel Randall.....	196 25
A. J. Lyons.....	79 60
Stanton Fleming.....	49 00
H. N. Barlow.....	10 00
Flora Wilder.....	75 60
Robert Wilson.....	40 00

G. L. Dickenson.....	\$ 64 75	
		\$1,407 45

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOL, ATHOL.

Cummings, Myrtle.....	\$36 00	
Dickenson, Edward.....	36 00	
Downing, Dorothy.....	36 00	
Gray, Samuel.....	15 00	
Hickland, Alice.....	36 00	
Jackson, Cora.....	15 00	
Johnston, V. Robert.....	36 00	
Jones, Francis.....	7 20	
Lisk, Agnes.....	36 00	
Lange, Leah.....	21 00	
McCurn, Elsie.....	3 60	
Munholland, George.....	36 00	
Murphy, Florence.....	21 00	
Parker, Francis.....	36 00	
Parker, Pearl.....	15 00	
Pike, Bessie.....	15 00	
Pike, Chester.....	36 00	
Pike, Harold.....	36 00	
Powell, L. Vida.....	21 00	
Rafters, Ethel.....	21 00	
Ritchie, J. Wm.....	21 00	
Richardson, Robert.....	15 00	
Stevens, Gladys.....	15 00	
Thayer, Ralph.....	36 00	
Twible, Alice.....	36 00	
Webber, Estella.....	36 00	
Wilson, Eunice.....	15 00	
		\$688 80

REPAIRS.

H. H. Barlow.....	\$ 49 84	
H. M. Downing.....	4 60	
John Rohan.....	14 13	
Anchor Post Iron Works.....	148 50	
	<hr/>	\$217 07

WOOD AND COAL.

F. E. Hamilton.....	\$ 52 00	
F. E. Parsons.....	4 00	
Walter L. Brown.....	123 62	
Frank Chaffee.....	2 50	
Wm. Ritchie, labor on wood.....	1 00	
H. M. Downing, labor on wood.....	9 55	
Herbert Harris, labor on wood.....	2 00	
Charles H. Smith, labor on wood.....	1 50	
D. Tillson.....	2 25	
	<hr/>	\$198 42

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

H. M. Downing.....	\$ 241 25	
Mayme Chaffee.....	19 72	
William Ritchie.....	6 50	
Victor Johnston.....	9 50	
Alice Parsons.....	12 00	
Stevens H.....	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$292 97

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Alvan R. Lewis.....	\$ 2 73
---------------------	---------

Mrs. Fales.....	\$ 2 50	
Mrs. Avery.....	5 00	
D. Squiers.....	6 00	
E. Reed.....	8 00	
George Gammell.....	1 40	
H. O. Stevens.....	1 50	
E. C. Orcutt.....	1 75	
Telephone, postage, oaths.....	3 81	
Express	2 70	
Freight	6 86	
		<hr/>
		\$42 25

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
M. ROZILLA BARLOW,
WILLARD B. SEGUR.

I hereby certify that I have audited the foregoing account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1913.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN ENFIELD, 1912.

DATE.	CHILD.	PARENTS.
Mar. 10	William Andrew O'Neil	William O'Neil
Mar. 31	Willard Warren Segur	Willard B. Segur
May 30	Roberta Elaine Lisk	William F. Lisk
July 5	Edward Everett Metcalf	John Metcalf
Aug. 4	Percy Amos Hough	Amos Hough
Aug. 18	Elliott Moody Bryans	John H. Bryans
Aug. 27	Claude Dickinson Schimeld	Charles T. Schimeld
Sept. 5	Roy Scott Hanks	Harry A. Hanks
Oct. 23	Joseph Gallant	Amos J. Gallant
Oct. 29	Edith Ellen Perron	John Perron
Nov. 17	(Infant) Randall	Ralph A. Randall
		Matilda Tatro
		Laura Warren
		Belle Garvin
		Sarah Jackson
		Elizabeth Robinson
		Martha Kennedy
		Christine Ensminger
		Cora Pierce
		Lena Tatro
		Victoria Tatro
		Mary E. Mulholland

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1912.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		PLACE OF DEATH.
		Yrs.	Mos. Dys.	
Jan. 2	Harold E. Hubbard	16	2 17	Amherst, Mass.
Jan. 23	Frank T. Russell	60	9 15	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 2	Ethel F. Shaw	4	4 27	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 3	Doris Estelle Mason	12	10 2	Prescott, Mass.
Feb. 3	Olive T. Chandler	84	2 20	Springfield, Mass.
Apr. 8	Myron L. Gibbs	64	2 24	Enfield, Mass.
May 7	Fred S. Austin	58	8 11	Belchertown, Mass.
May 8	Sarah H. Gilpin	42	6 19	Enfield, Mass.
June 30	Geneva M. Rafters	1	10 3	Enfield, Mass.
July 3	George E. Witherel	70	2 11	Enfield, Mass.
July 3	John W. Felton	61	3 25	Enfield, Mass.
July 17	David M. Babcock	69	5	Pelham, Mass.
Aug. 14	Francis N. Barlow	58	10 6	Greenwich, Mass.
Aug. 29	Miles Walter Frederick	82	6 8	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 14	Sarah Gilpin	46	4 4	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 18	Lorinda Thayer	61	1 9	Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 20	Harriet M. Atkins	78	14	No. Oxford, Mass.
Sept. 22	Eliza S. Chamberlin	87	10 17	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 30	Lydia A. Chaffee	72	3 18	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 8	George M. Robbins	70	8 4	Enfield, Mass.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1912.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE.
May 9	Benjamin Edward Harwood	49	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Andrew C. Kelley
	Carrie Georgia Warren	51	Wanwatosa, Wis.	Wanwatosa, Wis.
Sept. 2	Arthur Joseph Tatro	19	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John J. Roberts
	Ethel Rock	19	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Sept. 7	James Hickland	40	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. H. H. Weyant
	Annie Hutton	24	Maynard, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 6	Homer J. Poole	24	Springfield, Mass.	Rev. W. S. Marship
	Florence R. Webster	26	Enfield, Mass.	W. Suffield, Conn.
Oct. 16	Ralph Alton Randall	20	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. G. S. Rollins
	Mary Elizabeth Mulholland	18	Enfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
Oct. 16	Morris George Rohan	22	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John J. Roberts
	Mabel H. Lafford	20	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Nov. 30	George S. Chapin	35	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Wilbur T. Hale
	Cora Belle Clark	34	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass.
Dec. 20	George F. Lisk	25	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. George B. Hatch
	Anna Johnson	21	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Dec. 24	James Henderson	37	Three Rivers, Mass	Rev. H. H. Weyant
	Elizabeth Vennard	35	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

Oct. 15	Emma A. Williams	75	10	15	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 23	Joseph Gallant	Stillborn			Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 24	Fannie Eudor Moulton	68	8	20	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 6	Vernon Blackmer Dickinson		7	2	No. Brookfield, Mass.
Nov. 17	Infant Randall			12 hours	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 20	William E. Chandler	73	2	15	New Haven, Conn.
Dec. 21	Lyman D. Brown	70	5	16	Brooklyn, N. Y.



ENFIELD TOWN REPORTS



ENFIELD LIBRARY
OF
TOWN REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1914

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JUL 28 1914

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON,

MASSACHUSETTS

TO

OF THE MASSACHUSETTS

*For
Mass
Cities*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the 16th day of March inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may be closed at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the school committee for three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year;

two Fire Wardens for one year; three Surveyors of Wood and Lumber for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and vote in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no".

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to appropriate the same.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the selectmen to borrow during the current municipal year beginning March 1st, 1914, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town but not exceeding the total levy for said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the dates thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post Memorial day.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. Shall Chapter 807 of the Acts of Nineteen hundred and thirteen, being an act to provide for compensating laborers, workmen and mechanics for injuries sustained in public employment and to exempt from legal liability, counties and municipal corporations which pay such compensation be accepted by the inhabitants of this town of Enfield, by yes or no.

ART. 14. To see if the town will authorize the selectmen to have copies printed of the proceedings in the case of the inhabitants of the town of Enfield vs. Woods or take any other action relative thereof, this being the Monument case, so called.

ART. 15. To see if the town will petition the Director of the Bureau of Statistics for an audit of its accounts in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598, Acts of 1910, and amendments thereof.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept one hundred dollars from Clarence E. Chamberlain for perpetual care of his father's (Sandford E. Chamberlan) lot in Woodlawn cemetery.

ART. 17. To see if the town accept from Mattie N. Green, Sadie J. Stockwell and George M. Woods fifty (50) dollars for perpetual care of George E. Woods lot in Woodlawn cemetery.

ART. 18. To see if the town will purchase twenty-five (25) chemical fire extinguishers to be placed in care of the forest fire wardens, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 19. To see if the town will purchase a hearse and appropriate money to pay for same, or act in relation thereto. This article was called by petition of Edward Smith and fourteen others.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote taken March 7, 1881, to change the date of the annual town meeting from March 7th to the third Monday of March.

ART. 21. To see if the town will change the date for holding the annual town meeting to the first Monday in February, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 22. To see what action, if any, the town will take with regard to sending scholars to the Belchertown high school, also in regard to transportation of scholars to and from Belchertown.

ART. 23. To see if the town will provide the sum of five

hundred dollars to be used on the Packardville Road, providing assistance can be obtained from the state. This article was called by petition of S. P. Fleming and eleven others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to place three (3) electric lights in village around Smiths. This article was called by petition of Edward Smith and four others.

ART. 25. To see if the town will place an electric light opposite the driveway of the residence of George N. Biddles, on the road from the corner to the store at Smiths. This article was called by petition of Alfred W. Smith and six others.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of March, A. D. 1914.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
CHARLES W. FELTON,		
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		

Selectmen's Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of expenditures under several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending December, 1913.

CONTINGENT.

1913	Appropriation	\$1000 00
Mar. 15	J. H. Schoonmaker, balance on Monument case	\$208 16
29	Art Press, printing town reports	52 95
29	A. H. Bartlett, ballots and one dog license book	10 25
29	Whiting Mfg. Co., burners for arc lamps	7 50
29	Chas. D. Reese, 100 dog's tags	3 12
April 26	Thomas J. Sanderson, work on sewer	2 50
	Ralph W. Peeso, work on sewer	2 25
	G. D. Tillson, work on sewer	10 00

	A. E. Steen, repairing piano.....	\$	75
	Chas. T. McMullen, watching Box shop fire		2 00
May 31	A. H. Bartlett, record book.....		4 65
	L. S. Bartlett, freight on fire bell....		3 88
	E. B. Downing, express and station- ery for assessors.....		9 65
	Herbert Coolbeth, paid 77 men for fighting R. R. fire.....		78 40
	J. W. Flint, paid 18 men for fighting forest fires (4 hours each).....		14 40
	Herbert Coolbeth, paid 57 men for fighting forest fire.....		86 20
June 21	Geo. E. Smith, labor on engine house		33 40
28	James D. Kimball, insurance on school house		24 00
	Carl Bartlett, watching Box shop fire.....		2 00
	H. H. Coolbeth, paid 6 men for fighting forest fires.....		6 30
	Oliver & Howland, plumbing in school house.....		9 02
	O. L. Haven, printing licenses.....		1 80
	C. W. Felton, labor on water works and sewer.....	\$	7 00
	C. W. Felton, express and freight on pipe..		75
	C. W. Felton, telephoning.....		20
	Paid F. H. Vaughn, for pipe.....	4 60	12 55
	O. F. Winslow, work in cemeteries..		25 00
21	American La Plant Engine Co., for bell		89 60
July 30	James D. Kimball, insurance on		

	town hall.....	\$ 74 25
Aug. 2	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house	15 00
30	Herbert Coolbeth, paid 14 men for fighting forest fire.....	17 95
	Chas. H. Chase, transfers.....	9 00
	Athol Transcript Co., primary notices	1 75
	Herbert Coolbeth, one shut off.....	50
	Horton & McDonald, wiring engine house	30 36
Sept. 27	A. H. Bartlett, stationery.....	1 33
Oct. 18	W. H. Young, material and labor on town hall.....	7 10
25	Art Press, printing notices.....	3 50
	W. Clifton Moore, trimming trees...	1 25
	B. & A. R. R., demurrage on car of oil	8 00
	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for town hall.....	3 66
	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for street lamps in Feb. and Mar.....	16 96
	C. J. Phillips, tuning town hall piano	2 00
Nov. 29	W. W. Hanks, one stamp and pad for meat Inspector	2 25
	G. R. Estabrook, cement and labor on town hall.....	6 25
	American Car Sprinkler, oiling road.	127 82
Dec. 20	James D. Kimball, insurance on school houses	105 00
23	W. H. Young Co., repairs on town hall	32 90
27	T. M. Walker Co., glass for town hall	1 50
	John Foley, care of common and	

	soldiers	\$ 9 00	
	John Foley, work in lock-up	70	
	John Foley, work on water pipes	4 00	\$ 13 70
	J. H. Schoonmaker, liability insurance		50 00
Jan.	5 Horton & McDonald, wiring town hall		322 45
	31 A. E. Steen, repairing town hall piano and table		1 50
	James Lisk, work on town water		1 75
	A. H. Bartlett, stationery		3 23
Feb.	18 W. H. Young, setting glass and exit sign in town hall		2 00
	28 W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat, 12 months	106 00	
	W. W. Hanks, two bottles ink	50	106 50
	Grace H. Stevens, town's share of wood burned in town hall		31 00
	Victor Safe & Lock Co., two safes ..		21 97
	E. B. Downing, sealer repairs	1 97	
	E. B. Downing, express on assessors' books	30	
	E. B. Downing, postage	84	
	E. B. Downing, paid E. H. Howe administering oaths	75	3 86
	H. H. Coolbeth, housing town tools.		10 00
	C. D. Haskell & Co., supplies for town hall		10 84
	J. W. Flint, for being sworn 16 times	4 00	
	J. W. Flint, paid express on town reports	75	
	J. W. Flint, paid freight on stone		

	bound	\$	50	
	J. W. Flint, Aug. 7, one day and expense to Boston to see highway commission on state road.....	6	90	
	J. W. Flint, stamps and envelopes for gypsy moth notices	2	31	
	J. W. Flint, Sept. 26, going to Orange to see fixtures in town hall for electric lights.....	2	50	
	J. W. Flint, car fares for three.....	4	08	
	J. W. Flint, Feb. 7, one day and expenses to Boston about Mother's Aid.....	6	90	\$27 94
Mar. 2	H. M. Downing, care of town clock for year ending Mar. 1, 1914.....	25	00	
	H. M. Downing, repairs on same....	2	20	27 20
3	C. W. Felton, labor on sewer.....	5	00	
	C. W. Felton, express and freight on pipe.....		55	
	C. W. Felton, L. H. Vaughn, sewer pipe	4	60	
	C. W. Felton, W. Lannon, laying pipe	1	00	11 15
	Wm. Galvin, use of pound.....			3 00
				<hr/>
				\$1,816 35

Appropriation overdrawn \$816 05

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation \$800 00

1913.

Mar. 15	J. H. Schoonmaker, services as town counsel from June 1, 1908, to Oct. 18, 1912	\$136 27
29	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector for 1912 and 1913.....	26 58
April 26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	G. C. Crowther, services as counter.	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
	John Johnson, services as election officer	2 50
	Wm. S. Ward, services as moderator	5 00
April 26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
May 31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
June 28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
July 28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Aug. 31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor.....	4 17
Aug. 30	E. B. Downing, services as assessor 1913	40 00
	Walter L. Brown, services as assessor 1913	40 00
Sept. 27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor for Sept.	4 17
	Edward F. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	Robert J. Irwin, services as checker.	2 50
	James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
Oct. 25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor for Oct.	4 17

	G. N. Biddle, services as counter . . .	\$	2	50
	Ernest Garvin, services as counter.		2	50
Nov. 29	Geo. C. Crowther, services as election officer		2	50
	James Kelley, services as election officer		2	50
	John Johnston, services as counter..		2	50
	John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk		2	50
	Wm. Lisk, services as ballot clerk..		2	50
	J. E. Hess, services as auditor.		5	00
Dec. 19	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer three times		7	50
27	E. H. Moore, services as sexton.	\$50	50	
	E. H. Moore, making returns of deaths	6	25	56 75
Jan. 31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor for Nov. and Dec.		8	34
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor for Jan.		4	17
	J. H. Schoonmaker, services as town counsel		9	00
	G. D. Tillson, services as election officer		2	50
Feb. 21	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector		40	87
	H. H. Barlow, services as tax collector	120	70	
	H. H. Barlow, services as constable.	5	00	125 70
	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee		25	00
28	Grace H. Stevens, services as secretary and treasurer of school com-			

mittee	\$65 00	
Grace H. Stevens, taking of school		
census	10 00	\$ 75 00
I. H. Crowther, road commissioner..		10 00
Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor....		4 17
E. B. Downing, services as chairman		
of road commissioners.....	25 00	
E. B. Downing, assessor, one day....	2 50	
E. B. Downing, services as sealer of		
weights and measures.....	12 00	39 50
L. S. Bartlett, services as town treas-		
urer	50 00	
Stationery and express....	4 65	
Report to bureau of statis-		
tics	5 00	
Services as town clerk.....	25 00	
Services as town registrar..	15 00	
Attending town clerks'		
meeting at Belchertown.	2 50	
Preparing town election		
papers	5 00	
Preparing state election		
papers	10 00	
Returning births, marriages		
and deaths.....	13 30	
Express and postage.....	9 85	140 30
J. W. Flint, services as selectman		
ending March 1, 1914...	50 00	
Services as constable.....	5 00	
Services as truant officer...	5 00	60 00
F. E. Hamilton, services as selectman	25 00	
One day to Orange.....	2 50	
One day on water.....	2 00	29 50

Mar. 3	C. W. Felton, services as selectman	\$25 00	
	Services as road commis-		
	ioner	10 00	
	Services as assessor.....	42 50	\$77 50
			<hr/>
			\$1037 01
	Appropriation overdrawn	\$237 01	

MOTHERS' AID.

Ella Hamilton.

Oct. 30	For September	\$24 00	
	October	24 00	
Nov. 26	November	24 00	
Jan. 14	December	16 00	
Jan. 31	January	12 00	
Feb. 28	Supplies from C. D. Haskell & Co...	4 08	
	Repairs from O. W. Gavill.....	1 40	
			<hr/>
			\$105 48
Agnes Rock			
	Supplies from C. D. Haskell & Co...		6 32
			<hr/>
			\$111 80

STATE AID.

Appropriation	\$1600 00
Wilbur F. Chapin	\$60 00
Charles F. Warner	60 00
Charles L. Burton	48 00
Laura LeBell	48 00
Mary L. Hale	48 00
Maria J. Snow	48 00

Mary J. Rider	\$48 00	
Susan S. Clark	48 00	
Mary E. Dane	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$448 00

Appropriation unexpended\$152 00

STREET LIGHTS.

1913.

Mar. 29	C. D. Haskell & Co	\$ 3 00
April 26	C. D. Haskell & Co.	3 00
May 31	C. D. Haskell & Co.	1 00
Mar. 29	Chester A. Pike	19 00
April 26	Chester A. Pike	19 00
April 26	Edward F. Rohan for March	31 00
April 26	Chas. Schmiel, care of lamps.....	\$17 50
	Chas. Schmiel, repairing lamps....	2 50
		20 00
May 31	Repairing lamps.....	10 00

CENTRAL MASS. ELECTRIC CO.

June 18	For May	\$102 08
Aug. 7	June and July.....	204 16
Sept. 1	August	102 08
Oct. 25	September	101 38
Nov. 26	October	102 08
Dec. 27	November	102 08
Jan. 31	December	105 90
Feb. 1	January	89 68
Feb. 28	Balance on January	9 95

\$1,025 39

Appropriation unexpended.....\$174 61

PAUPERS

Appropriated \$800

L. P. Webber, board of pauper No. 1.....	\$117 00	
W. A. Gourley, board of pauper No. 2.....	120 00	
Board and care of pauper No. 3.....	158 50	
Rent and supplies to pauper No. 4.....	77 00	
Aid rendered to pauper No. 5.....	6 00	
Aid rendered to pauper No. 6.....	53 92	
		<hr/>
		\$532 42
Appropriation unexpended	\$278 68	

STATE ROAD

1913.

Oct. 11	A. J. Lyon.....	\$ 1 80
18	C. A. Randall.....	5 85
18	James Lisk	15 98
18	G. E. Boynton	11 70
18	L. J. Houghton	12 60
25	G. E. Boynton	9 00
25	L. J. Houghton	7 20
25	C. A. Randall	7 20
Nov. 1	Harry Hanks	31 50
	F. E. Hamilton	27 00
	John Hann	10 80
	Robert Stone	12 60
	J. H. Crowther	49 50
	James Lisk	18 00
	L. J. Houghton	10 80
	Geo. E. Boynton	13 50

	E. C. Orcutt	\$ 27 00
8	Geo. E. Boynton	7 88
22	John Hann	10 80
24	E. C. Orcutt	9 00
29	H. H. Coolbeth, repairing tools.	12 90
	Harry Hanks	18 00
	C. W. Felton	238 05
	J. W. Flint	58 90
	Sampson Cordage Works, cord.	2 00
	John F. Robinson, dynamite..	24 65
	Fred W. Vaughn, tile	24 30
	Helen F. Taylor, gravel.....	39 60
	W. D. Lloyd	54 50
	John Coman	43 65
	James Lisk	28 80
	J. H. Crowther.....	22 50
	Henry Godbeer, stone bouhd..	1 65
		<hr/>
		\$869 21

MISCELLANY.

May 31	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day.	\$ 50 00
April 28	H. C. Moore, work with men and team hunting brown-tail moth nests	45 50
June 12	Mrs. A. W. Ewing, Whiting street will fund	67 50
June 28	H. C. Moore, spraying elm trees	97 35
July 26	E. B. Downing, for fire depart- ment	150 00
Dec. 27	Mrs. A. W. Ewing, Whiting street will fund	67 50

Mar. 3 H. H. Barlow, abatement on		
taxes	\$ 72 30	
Discount on taxes.....	582 68	654 93
		<hr/>
		\$1,132 78

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

Note for \$1,000 due October 6, 1913

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Springfield Institution of Savings.....	\$1,000 00	
Inspection of cattle.....	20 43	
On account of state road.....	351 56	
On account of schools.....	650 00	
On account of state aid.....	448 00	
On account of Mothers' aid	37 27	
On account of Mothers' aid, Belchertown	74 53	
Water rent from Frank Austin	12 00	
Cash in treasury.....	3,013 59	
	<hr/>	\$5,607 38

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED

Contingent.....	\$1,000 00
Street lights.....	1,300 00
State Aid	500 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3,300 00
School transportation	500 00
School supplies.....	225 00
School tuition	125 00

Town officers.....	\$1,000 00
Highways and bridges	2,000 00
Sidewalks	200 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemetery	50 00
Memorial day	50 00
Tree warden	50 00
Suppression of elm tree beetle.....	100 00
Library, dog tax refunded.....	

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent	\$1,816 05	
Pauper	532 42	
State Aid.....	448 00	
Mothers' Aid	111 80	
Town officers.....	1,037 01	
Street lights	1,025 39	
Schools	6,735 86	
Miscellany	1,132 78	
State Road	869 21	
		<hr/>
		\$13,708 52

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		Enfield.

Audited and approved.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Road Commissioner's Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1914.

1913

April 5	James Lisk, labor.....	\$10 58
5	George Boynton, labor.....	10 36
5	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	32 05
19	George Boynton, labor.....	14 40
19	James Lisk, labor.....	14 40
19	William Lloyd, labor	25 00
19	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	36 00
26	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	27 00
26	James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
26	George Boynton, labor.....	10 80
May 3	James Lisk, labor.....	9 90
3	George Boynton, labor.....	9 90
3	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	24 75
3	William Lloyd, labor.....	23 00
8	C. W. Felton, labor.....	104 05
10	F. Hamilton, bridge plank.....	34 20
15	P. J. Nelligan Co., repairing sidewalk	250 00
17	James Lisk, labor.....	18 00
17	George Boynton, labor.....	16 20

	24	James Lisk, labor.....	\$ 4 95
	24	George Boynton,.....	4 95
	31	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	21 60
	31	James Lisk, labor.....	8 10
	31	George Boynton, labor and use of house.....	16 10
June	7	George Boynton, labor and use of house.....	12 90
	7	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	14	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	14	George Boynton, labor.....	7 88
	14	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	27 00
	21	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	21	George Boynton, labor.....	7 40
	28	George Boynton, labor and use of house.....	12 80
	28	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	28	William Lloyd, labor.....	77 00
July	3	Roy Gage, labor.....	8 10
	19	John Cowan, labor.....	21 60
	19	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	11 00
Aug.	23	John Cowan, labor.....	16 20
	23	George Boynton, labor.....	20 80
	23	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	51 50
	23	W. Lloyd, labor.....	22 00
	23	Roy Gage, labor.....	18 90
	30	James Lisk, labor.....	7 20
	30	George Boynton, labor.....	9 00
	30	Charles Randall, labor.....	7 20
	30	Clough Gaunt, labor.....	15 00
	30	William Lloyd, labor.....	10 00
	30	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	18 00
	30	Harry Hanks, labor.....	18 00

30	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	\$ 22 50
Sept. 2	F. E. Hamilton, bridge plank..	28 80
3	Roy Gage, labor.....	14 40
6	Charles Randall, labor.....	6 30
6	James Lisk, labor.....	8 10
6	James Hickland, labor.....	8 10
6	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	15 75
6	Albert Hunt, labor.....	11 70
13	George Boynton, labor.....	9 90
13	Charles Randall, labor.....	3 60
18	W. Lloyd.....	13 25
19	C. W. Felton, labor.....	381 25
19	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	27 00
19	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	9 00
19	James Hickland, labor.....	3 60
19	H. H. Coolbeth, repairs.....	4 85
22	James Lisk, labor.....	3 60
27	F. E. Hamilton, labor.....	13 50
27	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	22 50
27	John Cowan, labor.....	10 80
27	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	9 00
27	George Boynton, labor.....	9 00
27	Charles Randall, labor.....	3 60
27	W. Lloyd, labor.....	10 00
27	James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
Oct. 1	W. L. Brown, labor.....	13 50
4	George Boynton, labor.....	8 10
4	Charles Randall, labor.....	8 10
4	James Lisk, labor.....	8 10
4	F. E. Hamilton, labor.....	14 40
4	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	9 00
4	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware..	13 59
6	Charles Randall, labor.....	1 80

	6	W. Lloyd, labor.....	\$11 00
	6	E. C. Orcutt, labor.....	4 50
	6	Robert Stone, labor.....	4 50
	8	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	24 75
	10	Harry Hanks, labor.....	33 75
	11	George Boynton, labor.....	1 80
	16	James Lisk, labor.....	1 80
	25	E. B. Downing, labor and freight	7 55
Nov.	8	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	9 60
	15	George Boynton, labor.....	5 40
Dec.	6	W. Lloyd, labor.....	11 00
	9	C. W. Felton, labor.....	88 40
	9	James Lisk, labor.....	17 10
	9	J. W. Flint, labor.....	18 00
	9	Mrs. Taylor, labor and gravel...	27 10
	11	John Cowan, labor.....	13 50
	16	E. B. Downing, labor, dynamite and tile.....	17 74
	20	J. M. Eddy, gravel.....	14 90
	26	John Cowan, labor.....	2 70
1914			
Jan.	9	J. H. Crowther, labor.....	23 80
	9	S. A. Bailey, bridge plank.....	93 84
Feb.	20	Rex Crowther, snow bill.....	7 20
	28	C. D. Haskell & Co., hardware	4 75
	28	E. B. Downing, snow bills.....	22 55
	28	W. Lloyd, snow bill.....	6 00
	28	John Cowan, snow bill.....	8 33
	28	J. H. Crowther, snow bill.....	24 42
	28	James Lisk, snow bill.....	15 30
	28	C. W. Felton, snow bill.....	29 47
	28	George Boynton, snow bill.....	4 50
	28	W. G. Boynton, snow bill.....	4 50

28	William Chaffee, snow bill.....	\$10 75	
28	Charles Schneider, gravel.....	1 80	
28	John Hann, snow bill.	2 75	
28	George Garlick, snow bill.....	4 03	
28	Ward & Ryther, cement.....	2 05	
28	F. E. Hamilton, snow bill.....	38 62	
24	1909, A. W. Mason.....	1 25	
	Total.....	—————	\$2,534 66

Amount appropriated for highways.....	\$2,000 00
Expended above appropriation....	281 41
Amount appropriated for sidewalks....	200 00
Amount expended for sidewalks.....	250 00
Expended above appropriation.....	50 00

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
C. W. FELTON,		of
J. H. CROWTHER,		Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 2, 1914.

Treasurer's Report.

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1913

Mar. 1	Balance of account of 1912.....	\$2,020 06
1	E. H. Moore, sale of cemetery lot	75 00
19	Whiting Street Will Fund for 1912.	67 50
22	Auctioneer license.....	2 00
29	Rent of Town hall March.....	4 00
Apr. 26	Rent of Town hall April.....	13 00
May 10	James Lisk, pool license.....	2 00
10	W. H. Galvin, liquor license....	700 00
23	H. O. Stevens, butcher license..	2 00
31	Rent of Town hall May.....	3 00
June 27	E. B. Downing, auctioneer license	2 00
July 3	District court fines.....	300 00
5	Ware Savings Bank.....	1,000 00
5	Ware Savings bank, interest...	82 42
16	Received from state Treasurer, tuition state children.....	684 00

16	Sale of grass.....	\$ 1 00
29	Sale of old band stand.....	1 75
Aug. 1	Sale of town fountain.....	3 00
15	Rohan Bros., butcher licensé...	2 00
30	Clifton Moore, spraying trees private owners.....	9 10
Sept. 3	Whiting Street Will fund 1913..	67 50
Oct. 27	Town of Amherst, account Al- mond Holly.....	23 50
28	School superintendent account.	350 00
Nov. 7	Charles E. Harwood, butcher license	1 00
15	Received from state Treasurer, Corporation tax, public service	480 27
15	Corporation tax, business.....	124 04
15	National Bank tax.....	266 89
15	State Aid.....	532 00
15	Soldiers' burial.....	37 00
22	State highways loan fund.....	20 00
26	State treasurer, high school tuition	694 40
29	Rent of Town hall, Nov.....	12 00
Dec. 27	Rent of Town hall, Dec.....	18 00
29	E. H. Moore, sale of cemetery lots	30 00
1914		
Jan. 10	County treasurer, Dog fund refunded	117 11
10	State treasurer, state road.....	856 56
Jan. 26	Massachusetts school fund.....	1,463 36
31	Rent of Town hall for January..	18 00
Feb. 25	Mrs. Jennie Brown, water rent..	6 00
25	John E. Rohan, water rent.....	6 00

25	E. H. Howe, water rent.....	\$ 6 00
25	C. W. Felton, water rent.....	25 00
25	W. H. Galvin, water rent.....	40 00
25	Congregational church, water rent	3 00
25	Bethel Lodge, water rent.....	3 00
28	Rent of Town hall February....	14 00
28	Rent of Grange Hall.....	36 00
28	County treasurer, wild cat bounty.....	5 00
28	Sealer of weights and measurers.	14 81
28	Water rent, Grange hall.....	3 00
28	Assessors warrant for taxes.....	11,727 48
28	Note from town tax collector...	344 72
		<hr/> \$22,319 47

CR.

April 8	Tax Commission department..	13 69
May 10	State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	175 00
June 2	Jason Thurston, interest town note	20 00
3	B. W. Buckley, order district court	24 15
Oct. 1	E. H. Banister, county tax...	924 95
Nov. 15	State tax.....	1,520 00
Dec. 11	Jason Thurston, interest town note to October, 1913.....	20 00
1914		
Jan. 10	State treasurer for asphaltic oil.	351 56
Feb. 24	W. F. Lisk, wild cat bounty....	5 00
	Selectmen's orders.....	13,718 92
	Road commissioners' orders..	2,532 61
	Cash balance to new account	3,013 59
		<hr/> \$22,319 47

Public Library Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association are glad to report continued interest in and desire for good reading, the records showing that 140 books per week have been taken from the library during the past year.

The Association subscribes for the following magazines: Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, McClure's, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, Technical World, Ladies Home Journal, Scientific American, Country Life, Popular Mechanics. These magazines, after they have been a month on the library table, may be taken to the homes for one week. The Directors note with pleasure the interest taken in the magazines and the increased use of the reading table. More than two hundred books have been purchased, selected with care from the best authors, many of them designed to interest young people and help in forming a taste for good literature.

The late Mrs. E. T. Wright left a legacy of five hundred dollars to the Enfield Library Association, the income to be used for the purchase of books. This legacy the Directors

accepted with hearty thanks and voted that it should be known as the Elizabeth Trask Wright fund. Mrs. Wright appreciated the library and found much enjoyment in the reading which it afforded her.

The Library Association desires to express its deep sense of grief and loss in the death of its Secretary and Treasurer, Charles D. Haskell, who for sixteen years faithfully and conscientiously worked to promote the best interests of the library.

The lighting of the library room by electricity is a great convenience to the Librarians and adds much to the comfort and enjoyment of those who spend an evening at the reading table.

The Directors feel sure that the Citizens of the town appreciate the value of the library to the community and will continue to grant the usual appropriation and the income of the dog fund for its support.

"A blessed companion is a book—a book that fitly chosen is a life-long friend."—Douglas Jerrold.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report.

Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Mass. G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day May 30th, 1913:

Band, speakers and flags.....	\$60 00	
	<hr/>	\$60 00
Town appropriation.....		50 00
Expended above appropriation.....		10 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

W. T. CHAPIN, Quartermaster.

Report Cemetery Commissioner

Year 1913

O. F. WINSLOW, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF
ENFIELD.

DR.

To interest from Savings Banks.....	\$77 22	
Appropriated March, 1913.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$127 22

CR.

Labor on perpetual care lots.....	\$77 22	
Labor in all the cemeteries.....	25 00	
Unexpended appropriation.....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$127 22

Audited, and found correct.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., Feb. 28th, 1914.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1913.

CARE OF SHADE TREES.

225 pounds arsenic of lead at 9 1-4c pound	\$ 20 80	
Two boxes tacks for posting notices.....	10	
Telephone to Springfield.....	20	
50 pounds of arsenic of lead at 8 1-2c pound	4 25	
Paid town of Belchertown for sprays.....	12 00	
Man and team for running same.....	30 00	
Labor for spraying.....	30 00	
Total amount expended.....	<hr style="width: 100px; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$97 35	
Appropriation		\$100 00
Balance		\$2 65
August 30th refunded to town from priv- ate spraying	\$ 9 10	
Amount unexpended.....	<hr style="width: 100px; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$11 75	

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Tree Warden.

BILL FOR SUPPRESSION OF BROWN-TAIL AND GYPSY
MOTHS.

Two men and team hunting brown-tail moths five days	\$25 00	
One man and team, one day	3 00	
Three men and team two and one-half days	17 50	
Total	<hr/>	\$45 50
Appropriation		\$25 00
Expended above appropriation.		\$20 50

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Local Agent.

Report of School Committee.

Your committee organized in September with Dr. W. B. Segur, chairman, and Mrs. Grace Hale Stevens, secretary and treasurer.

A few changes were necessary at the opening of the school year in our corps of teachers. Miss Thayer was transferred to succeed Miss Bemis, resigned, and Miss Cannon appointed to fill the vacancy in the Kimball school. Owing to the resignation of Mrs. Gatchell, Miss Ballou was selected as instructor in music, drawing and handicraft and by special arrangement we have been able to secure her services four days a week.

Compulsory vaccination has been impartially enforced as required by law. Some repairs have been made in the Potter school and the interior of the school house at Smiths as well as both rooms in the Town Hall have been renovated.

The work and progress in all our schools has been generally satisfactory, even if not wholly perfect. The citizens of the near future are the boys and girls in our schools today, therefore your committee asks that parents and guardians co-operate with us and the teachers in securing the best results possible and this can be greatly advanced by personally visiting the schools, inspecting the work and giving us the benefit of your opinion.

School Superintendent's Report.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I herewith submit for your consideration my sixth annual report, which is the tenth annual report of the superintendent of schools.

ATTENDANCE.

The per cent of attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1913, was 95. The number of cases of tardiness has increased. The parents can do much toward correcting this bad habit which some of the children have formed. I trust that the parents will co-operate with the teachers in their endeavor to train the children in habits of punctuality.

TEACHERS.

Miss Bemis resigned as teacher of the intermediate room at the close of the spring term to accept a position in the schools of Windsor, Conn., influenced by a larger salary. Miss Fannie Thayer was transferred from the Kimball school to the intermediate and Miss Bertha Cannon, a graduate of Smith college,

was placed in charge of the Kimball school. The law recently passed which requires the state to pay for the transportation of our high school pupils, certain conditions having been complied with, will I trust, enable the town to pay her teachers a sufficiently large salary to prevent annual vacancies which for the salary now paid it is very difficult to fill with teachers with training or successful experience.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS.

About twenty-five pupils have attended the Athol high school, three Cushing Academy and three the Belchertown high school. The pupils who attend the Athol high school lose two hours of the school session each day and the long ride on the train is not agreeable to many of the pupils. This arrangement has never been entirely satisfactory. The Athol high school has increased in membership so that it will be only a short time before our pupils will not be received.

It seems possible that some arrangement may be made with the town of Belchertown whereby our pupils may attend school there, which will be a benefit to both towns. The amount the state will allow for transportation and the amount Belchertown would receive as tuition from the town of Enfield, which the state will reimburse, would provide satisfactory transportation for our pupils and furnish means wherewith the courses in the Belchertown high school could be extended. This plan is worthy of consideration and seems to be the only reasonable plan whereby our pupils will be able to receive a high school education.

SCHOOLS.

Special attention has been given during the year to reading,

language and spelling, and improvement is manifest. Sewing has been taught the girls, and the boys in the higher grades have been given instruction in mechanical drawing under the direction of Miss Ballou who has had charge of the music and drawing during the year.

All the pupils in our schools have complied with the law relating to vaccination. Hereafter no child will be admitted to our schools who does not furnish a certificate of vaccination or a certificate signed by a physician exempting him from vaccination.

The eye and ear test has been given as required by law.	
Number of pupils examined.....	183
Number defective in sight.....	6
Number defective in hearing.....	3
Number of parents notified.....	9

Miss Lucy A. Gatchell who has had charge of the music and drawing during six years, resigned at the close of the spring term. Mrs. Gatchell was remarkably successful in her line of work and the pupils rapidly improved under her instruction. Miss Jessica Ballou, a graduate of the Normal Art school and who had been a teacher of music in public schools was elected teacher of music and drawing.

In closing I will call your attention to two important changes in the school laws relating to attendance, and to the law providing for the payment by towns for the transportation of pupils to outside high schools.

1: The standard of requirements of an education, before employment can be given to children between fourteen and sixteen years of age, has been raised from the completion of the work required in the third grade to the completion of the work required in the fourth grade.

2: Children between fourteen and sixteen years of age must now be employed in some profitable employment for at least six hours a day or they must have the written permission of the superintendent of schools to engage in profitable employment at home, otherwise they must attend school with the same regularity as children between seven and fourteen years of age.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE PAYMENT BY TOWNS
FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO OUTSIDE
HIGH SCHOOLS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter forty-two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and thirty-three of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two, and by chapter five hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven, is further amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:— A town of less than five hundred families or householders, in which a public high school or public school of corresponding grade is not maintained, shall, through its school committee, when necessary, provide for the transportation of any child who resides in said town, and who with the previous approval of the school committee of the town attends the high school of any other town or city, and shall pay for the expense of such transportation a sum not exceeding one dollar and fifty cents per week during the time of actual attendance of such child in the high school. If any town fails to provide such transportation, it shall be liable in an action of contract, to the parent or guardian of a child who has been furnished with such transportation for such amounts, not exceeding one dollar and fifty cents per week, as the parent or guardian has paid for the same. A town which has expended for

the support of its public schools for the preceding year from the proceeds of local taxation an amount not less than four and less than five dollars per thousand dollars of valuation shall receive from the treasury of the commonwealth one half of the amount actually expended for transportation under the provisions of this act; and a town which has expended from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of its public schools for the preceding year an amount equal to at least five dollars per thousand of valuation shall receive from the treasury of the commonwealth the whole transportation under the provisions of this act.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen. Approved March 28, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

March 2, 1914.

Report of Music and Drawing.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

The work in music which is being done this year follows the same system as in previous years. New material has been provided by adding more books of the New Education Series to those already in use. Thus a different book is used in each room of the center schools. The individual work is being continued and in addition a portion of the book is studied each week.

In drawing about the same course is being used as formerly. One forty-five minute lesson is taught each week in the center schools.

New work has been started in sewing with manual training for boys above the fourth grade. Sewing is taught to all girls from grades two to nine and boys from grades two to four. In the centre school the fifth grade boys asked permission to join the class and are doing as good work as the girls. The course comprises three models worked on canvas in which eight common stitches are learned. The transition from canvas to cloth is not easy for some but all are anxious to do well.

Articles of clothing of practical use will be made as soon as the pupils are able to sew well enough. Much of the work is done out of school hours.

An elementary course in manual training is used in grades four and five at the center, all pupils now taking both this and the sewing. The pupils learn to measure and to construct simple objects from cardboard.

The course in manual training for boys from grades six to nine has been of a miscellaneous character. The use of the drawing kit was taught, a few geometric problems constructed and some of the type solids and fancy boxes made from paper. Later working drawings will be taken up, preparing for construction work with heavier materials.

There are classes in these new subjects in the district school so that all pupils are having the work.

Much credit is due all the teachers for their work in music and their aid in the other subjects. Thanks are also due the committee for so generously providing material.

Respectfully,

JESSICA E. BALLOU,

Supervisor of Music and Manual Arts.

School Calendar

Spring term will begin,	March 30, 1914
Spring term will close,	June 12, 1914
Fall term will begin,	Sept. 14, 1914
Fall term will close,	Dec. 18, 1914
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 4, 1914
Winter term will close,	March 12, 1915

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1	Dorothy B. Durkee
School No. 2	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3	Fannie Thayer
School No. 4	Mary Kennedy
School No. 5	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 6	Alice Parsons
School No. 7	Bertha Cannon
Music and Drawing,	Jessica Ballou

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE.

Membership	195
* Number enrolled	173
Average membership	174
Average attendance	164

Per cent of attendance.....	95
Number under 5 years.....	0
Number above 15 years.....	7
Number between 7 and 14 years.....	137
Number between 5 and 15 years.....	166

* This number does not include those who have attended any other school in the town or state during the year.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Grace Cummings	*		
Luther Metcalf	*	*	
Robert Tillson	*		
Elmer Gould	*	*	*
Abbie Rowe	*	*	
Lillian Wyant	*	*	
John Metcalf	*	*	
Oliver Lange	*	*	
Grace Randall	*		
Arthur Stevers	*		
Beatrice Gibbons	*	*	*
Ernest Webber	*	*	
Catherine Hanks	*		
Willie Bouchie	*		
Gertrude Hanscom	*		
Avis Pilkey	*		
Alice Young	*		
Marion Carter	*		
Richard Jackson	*		
John Blood	*	*	
Ida Lindsey	*	*	
Lizzie Twible	*		

George Hall	*	*	
Lee Sanderson	*		
Elizabeth Fitton	*		
Edward Davey	*		
Victor Dagle	*	*	
Malilda Gallant	*		
Leslie Carter	*		
Naomi Wilson	*		
Edith Hanscom	*		
Charlotte Lennon	*	*	
Martha Houghton	*	*	
Clara Webber	*		
Mildred Webber	*	*	
Elizabeth Houghton	*		
Beatrice Dagle	*	*	
Horace Ashley	*		
Mabel Carter	*		
Clarence Bennett	*		
Willard Bennett	*		
Blanche Drowne	*		
Ethel Gaunt	*		
Ina Carter	*	*	
Clarence Coolidge	*		
Stewart Green	*	*	
Richard Pedigree	*		
William Perry	*		
Daniel Cameron	*	*	
Eva Bostock	*		
Harold House	*		
Emeline Burton	*	*	*
Robert Ward	*		
Lottie Surprise	*		
Ruth Bryans	*		

Robert Metcalf	*		
William Granger	*	*	*
Olive Drown	*		
Kenneth Drown	*		
Hollis Bostock	*	*	
Fred Colby	*	*	*
Raymond Green	*		
Roy Gould	*	*	*
Fred Perry	*		
Raymond Brown	*	*	
Frederick Copp	*	*	
Alfred Bulger	*		

* Stars indicate the number of terms a pupil has not been absent nor tardy during the year.

Schools, Appropriations

Schools	\$3,300 00
School transportation	500 00
School supplies	225 00
School tuition	125 00

1913.

April 26	Grace Hale Stevens	\$269 70
April 29	Grace Hale Stevens	477 34
May 8	Grace Hale Stevens	80 34
May 23	Grace Hale Stevens	458 15
June 5	Grace Hale Stevens	179 90
June 19	Grace Hale Stevens	403 89
July 30	Grace Hale Stevens	163 60
Sept. 3	Grace Hale Stevens	105 00
Oct. 3	Grace Hale Stevens	611 31
Oct. 31	Grace Hale Stevens	671 29
Nov. 26	Grace Hale Stevens	527 79
Nov. 29	Grace Hale Stevens	75 15
Dec. 11	Grace Hale Stevens	612 97

1914.

Jan. 5	Grace Hale Stevens	71 05
Jan. 6	Grace Hale Stevens	34 97
Jan. 30	Grace Hale Stevens	62 55
Feb. 5	Grace Hale Stevens	758 55
Mar. 2	Grace Hale Stevens	1172 31

\$6,735 86

Table of Statistics For Year Ending June 30, 1913.

School Number.	Total Membership.	Total Enrolment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Below 5 years.	Above 15 years.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Between 7 and 14 years.	Tardiness.
1	24	24	22	21	90	0	6	18	14	82
2	31	31	28	26	93	0	0	31	29	21
3	37	30	33	31	94	0	0	30	30	139
4	42	33	36	33	90	0	0	33	22	29
5	13	13	12	12	93	0	0	13	4	11
6	16	13	15	15	97	0	0	13	10	49
7	32	29	28	26	92	0	1	28	28	66
Totals.	195	173	164	164	649	0	7	166	137	397

Financial Statement.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending March 1, 1914.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$3,300 00	
Town appropriation for supplies.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to Athol	500 00	
Town appropriation for tuition.....	125 00	
Received from state school fund.....	1,463 36	
Received from superintendent's salary...	350 00	
Received from tuition state children.....	684 00	
Received from high school tuition.....	694 40	
Received from selectmen for town's share of wood used in town hall.....	31 00	
Cash on hand.....	303 25	
	<hr/>	\$7,676 01

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent.....	\$ 420 00	
Salary of teachers.....	3,014 50	
Supplies	436 73	
Transportation	1,304 50	
High school tuition.....	653 60	
Wood and coal.....	341 80	
Care of schools.....	335 17	
Repairs	209 45	
Miscellaneous bills.....	17 52	
Cash	309 00	
Unexpended appropriation.....	633 74	
	<hr/>	\$7,676 01

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:

D. B. Durkee.....	\$425 50
-------------------	----------

School No. 2:

A. L. Harwood.....	396 00
--------------------	--------

School No. 3:

Emily Bemis.....	136 50
------------------	--------

Fannie E. Thayer.....	241 50
-----------------------	--------

School No. 4:

Mary Kennedy.....	378 00
-------------------	--------

Smiths school:

Rachel Kennedy.....	396 00
---------------------	--------

Potter school:

Alice Parsons.....	360 00
--------------------	--------

Kimball school:

Fannie E. Thayer.....	130 00
-----------------------	--------

Bertha V. Cannon.....	230 00
-----------------------	--------

Supervisor of Music and Drawing:

L. A. Gatchell.....	\$117 00	
Jessica Ballou.....	231 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,041 50

SUPPLIES

J. L. Hammett Co.....	\$ 83 09	
Meekins, Packard and Wheat.....	1 44	
Rand, McNally & Co.....	13 20	
C. C. Birchard & Co.....	2 65	
D. C. Heath & Co.....	21 75	
Ginn and Company.....	13 60	
Lewis H. Blackmer.....	5 50	
King, Richardson Co.....	6 50	
Forbes and Wallace.....	5 60	
C. D. Haskell.....	16 27	
Edward E. Babb and Co.....	107 04	
Frederick H. Brown.....	4 50	
Marion L. Thayer.....	1 00	
Johnson's Book Store.....	2 40	
Boston Music Store.....	5 88	
T. M. Walker Co.....	8 97	
A. H. Bartlett.....	34 36	
Milton Bradley Co.....	57 23	
The A. S. Barnes Co.....	2 25	
E. H. Howe.....	3 20	
Masury Young Co.....	19 25	
C. F. Paige & Co.....	14 40	
Ward and Ryther.....	6 65	
	<hr/>	\$436 73

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C. H. R. R.....	\$735 55	
Daniel Randall.....	132 00	
Flora Wilder.....	249 75	
A. J. Lyons.....	61 24	
Stanton Fleming.....	70 46	
Robert Wilson.....	20 00	
Fannie E. Thayer.....	35 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,304 50

TUITION ATHOL HIGH SCHOOL

Boynton, George W.....	\$ 7 20	
Bryans, Edmund E.....	15 00	
Cumings, Myrtle G.....	36 00	
Dickenson, Edward S.....	25 40	
Downing, Dorothy E.....	36 00	
Hamilton, Richard M.....	15 00	
Hickland, Alice.....	36 00	
Johnston, Robert.....	36 00	
Jackson, Cora.....	36 00	
Johnston, Mildred C.....	15 00	
Lisk, Agnes.....	21 00	
Munholland, George.....	36 00	
Metcalf, Luther.....	15 00	
Parker, Francis C.....	36 00	
Parker, Pearl.....	36 00	
Pike, Bessie.....	36 00	
Pike, Chester.....	36 00	
Pike, Harold.....	36 00	
Powell, Gladys.....	15 00	
Richardson, Robert.....	36 00	

Ritchie, William J,.....	\$15 00	
Stevens, Gladys H.....	26 40	
Twible, Alice.....	21 00	
Thayer, Ralph.....	21 00	
Webber, Estella.....	9 60	
	<hr/>	\$653 60

REPAIRS

H. H. Barlow.....	\$34 52	
James Lisk.....	4 00	
John E. Rohan.....	3 98	
William Kennedy.....	1 22	
H. M. Downing.....	12 14	
R. L. Moore.....	15 13	
George E. Smith.....	4 11	
William Young.....	72 47	
George R. Estabrook.....	54 26	
F. E. Parsons.....	7 62	
	<hr/>	\$209 45

WOOD AND COAL

C. W. Felton.....	\$94 00
F H. Hamilton.....	46 00
W. L. Brown.....	113 40
George S. Chapin.....	7 00
Stanton Fleming.....	33 00
F. E. Parsons.....	8 00
J. W. Flint.....	18 00

LABOR ON WOOD

H. M. Downing	\$15 40	
Clarence Bennett.....	50	
Willard Bennett.....	1 00	
W. J. Ritchie.....	1 50	
Charles Smith.....	2 50	
Dwight Tillson.....	1 50	
	<hr/>	\$341 80

CARE OF SCHOOLS

Mayme Chaffee.....	\$28 92	
Alice G. Parsons.....	20 80	
H. M. Downing.....	250 00	
W. J. Ritchie.....	7 50	
D. S. Squires.....	10 00	
Mrs. K. Avery.....	1 00	
Victor Johnston.....	8 25	
William Kennedy.....	8 70	
	<hr/>	\$335 17

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Freight	\$2 52
Express	4 35
G. W. Gamwell.....	50
A. Sturtevant.....	2 42

Telephone, oaths, postage, stationery, etc.	\$5 98	
H. O. Stevens, trucking.....	1 75	
	<hr/>	\$ 17 52

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
M. ROZELLA BARLOW,
WILLARD B. SEGUR.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., March 4th, 1914.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1913

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 17	James E. Hayes	Lizzie Hayes
Jan. 18	Milton Robert Stone	Amy Pratt
Feb. 3	Robert Edward Lannon	Georeanina Raget
Feb. 25	Greta Eloise Milsop	Mary Gavin
April 11	Mildred Vera Rafters	Flora Pelky
May 6	Walter Edward Young	Catherine Waters
June 26	Dorothy B. Thompson	Bulah Squires
June 30	Male infant	Cora Reed Clark
July 8	Adalaide Maria Hickland	Annie Hutton
Aug. 15	Maurice Patrick Rohan	Mabel Lafford
Aug. 25	Female infant	Esther Sands
Sept. 6	Female infant	Laura Armstrong
Nov. 8		Lillie Lisk
		George Robert Stone
		William B. Lannon
		William Milsop
		Edward F. Rafters
		Walter E. Young
		Robert A. Thompson
		George S. Chapin
		James Hickland
		Maurice G. Rohan
		Charles Scheinder
		Dolan L. Surprise
		Omar L. Downing

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1913

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Feb. 14	Robert David Johnston	23	Enfield, Mass.	Charles B. Williams
	Clara Matildia Schoen	23	New Haven, Ct.	Greenwick, Mass.
Apr. 7	Frederick H. O'Malley	32	Springfield, Mass.	John A. Murphy
	Catherine Agnes Rohan	27	Enfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.
Apr. 23	Robert James Irwin	28	Enfield, Mass.	Frederick D. Thayer
	Therese Jane Simmington	27	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
June 12	James Gilpin	43	Enfield, Mass.	L. P. Causey
	Magaret J. Ritchie	27	Enfield, Mass.	Ludlow, Mass.
Dec. 25	Charles F. Frost	25	Pelham, Mass.	H. F. Bailey
	Clara A. Boynton	23	Enfield, Mass.	Belchertown, Mass

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1913.

DATE	NAME.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	
Jan. 2	Thomas S. Lannon	1	7	2	Amherst, Mass.
Jan. 8	Henry Lyanes	56	6	4	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 13	Maude E. Rock	22	6	3	Enfield, Mass.
Jan. 17	Emeline W. Holcomb	79	10	26	Prescott, Mass.
Jan. 25	Ezra S. Ayres	80	11	7	Northampton, Mass.
Feb. 1	J. Edwards Woods	80	1	14	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 6	Margaret R. Brown	6	5	16	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 11	George A. Edwards	70	4	17	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 20	David Gray	84	9	23	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 11	James Edmund Hayes		1	24	Holyoke, Mass.
Apr. 8	Elizabeth A. Wright	79	5	4	Enfield, Mass.
Apr. 23	Matilda Rock	72	3	29	Enfield, Mass.
May 2	Dennis J. McGrath	63	11	9	Enfield, Mass.
May 2	Lydia Ward	70		8	Springfield, Mass.
May 6	Bertha E. Atkins	18	5	8	Worcester, Mass.
May 4	Timothy Burns	79			Northampton, Mass.

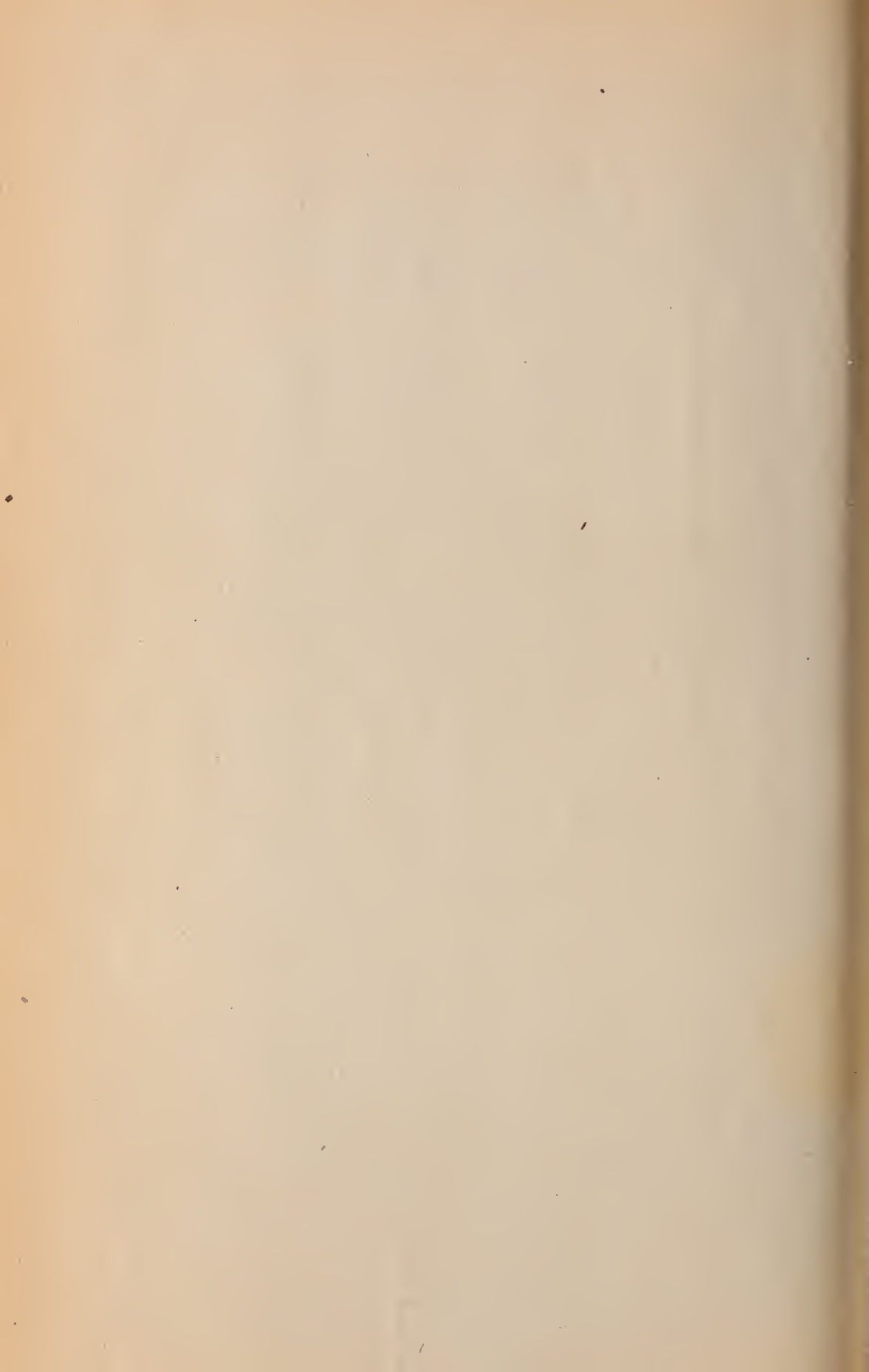
May	25	George Edwards Woods	62			Northampton, Mass
June	30	George E. Chapin	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	1	Hanora Cognac	72			Springfield, Mass.
Sept.	9	Charles D. Haskell	55	4	22	Springfield, Mass.
Sept.	11	Charles Rock	48			Worcester, Mass.
Sept.	24	Ethelbert Haskell	19	9	13	Springfield, Mass.
Oct.	20	Lydia P. Sanderson	83	7		Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	23	Sarah E. Dickinson	88	9	8	Belchertown, Mass.
Nov.	6	Ethel W. Olds	19	10	8	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	7	Marcia A. Ayers	80	8	16	Enfield, Mass.
Nov.	13	C. Maria Cook	86	8		Ware, Mass.
Dec.	10	James Thayer	89	9	5	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	28	Abbie A. Morgan	61	10		Bondsville, Mass.
Dec.	29	Charles E. Lovern	15	7	3	Pelham, Mass.

ENFIELD

TOWN REPORTS



FOR THE YEAR 1915⁴



Annual Reports
OF THE
Town Officers
OF
ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE
Year Ending
December 31st, 1914



ORANGE, MASS.

THE ART PRESS,

1915

Cw

Sep 14 1915

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

*Mass
Citizen*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the Town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the first day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may be closed at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the reports of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the school committee for three

years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Surveyors of Wood and Lumber for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and vote in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to appropriate the same.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year beginning January 1, 1915, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate of the collection of taxes.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees, or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will authorize the selectmen to have copies printed of the proceedings in the case of the inhabitants of the town of Enfield vs. Woods or take any action relative thereto, this being the Monument case, so-called.

ART. 14. To see if the vote of the town shall be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the following question printed upon the ballot: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eight entitled, "An act to provide for the protection of forest or sprout land from fire, be accepted by this town?"

ART. 15. To see if the town will accept from the estate of Martin L. Jones, late of Enfield, deceased, the sum of One Hundred Dollars, to be held in trust, the income therefrom to be used for the perpetual care of the burial lot in Woodlawn Cemetery, in said Enfield, wherein the deceased is buried.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept the sum of One Hundred Dollars from the administrator of the Estate of Webster A. Shaw, the same to be put to interest, and the interest expended annually for the perpetual care of his lot in Woodawn Cemetery.

ART. 17. To see if the town will accept One Hundred Dollars from Charlotte Scott Felton for perpetual care of her husband's (John W. Felton) lot in Church Cemetery.

ART. 18. To see if the town will accept the sum of One Hundred Dollars from the estate of Mrs. Lucretia Cary Chamberlain for the perpetual care of the Ezra Cary lot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

ART. 19. To see if the town will accept the sum of One Hundred Dollars from Mrs. Carl S. Shaw, the same to be put to interest, and the interest expended for the perpetual care of the lot in which her mother (Mrs. Eliza A. Jennison) is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventh day of January A. D. 1915.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
CHARLES W. FELTON,		
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		

Selectmen's Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your Selectmen submit the following as their report of the expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending December 31st, 1914.

CONTINGENT.

1914	Appropriation	\$1000 00
Mar. 28	Carter's Ink Co., record ink.....	\$ 1 25
	A. H. Bartlett, ballots.....	10 25
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
	Cans for fire extinguishers....	3 00
April 1	Art Press, printing town reports..	56 20
25	James Lisk, work on town water..	1 80
	Herbert Coolbeth, on account of forest fires	4 69

May	1	B. & A. R. R., freight on fire extinguishers.....	\$	1	64
June	27	W. B. Eddy, printing licenses....		3	75
		C. C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co.			
		27 copper fire extinguishers...		168	75
		W. B. Segur, chemicals for extinguishers		7	67
		W. R. Lisk, labor on water pipes..			15
		C. H. Chase, 31 transfers.....		4	65
		E. H. Howe, articles for street lights		2	95
July	11	C. T. McMullen, watching fire 14 nights		14	00
	25	Herbert Coolbeth, freight on fire extinguishers		1	64
		H. C. Moore, removing fallen tree	1	50	
		Mowing both cemeteries.....	21	00	
		Material and labor for spraying elm trees	76	27	98 77
		C. T. McMullen, watching fire 14 nights		14	00
Aug.	10	Gutta Percha & Rubber Mfg. Co. hose for fire department		350	00
		H. B. Johnson, repairing hearse house		4	40
	29	C. A. Randall, turning on and off water at town reservoir.....	2	50	
		Cleaning town reservoir.....	1	80	4 30
		W. H. Young, making sign boards		11	50
		J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house		15	00
		N. E. Library Binding Co., binding book		1	50

Aug. 29	A. H. Bartlett, town warrant....	\$ 3 00	
	Mrs. L. F. Ward, right of way to engine house		12 00
	H. C. Moore, on account spraying elm trees.....	\$ 14 45	
	Removing and trimming trees....	3 50	17 95
Sept. 26	H. Clifton Moore, care of Wood- lawn cemetery		15 00
Oct. 31	John Foley, mowing and caring for common		9 00
	C. A. Randall, turning on and off water at town reservoir...!		10 00
	Robert Johnston, work on sign posts		75
	W. H. Young & Co., putting up auto signs.....		2 68
Nov. 28	C. A. Randall, turning on water at town reservoir		7 00
	H. H. Barlow, raking leaves on town common		1 00
	O. L. Haven, printing notices....		3 75
Dec. 24	W. H. Young & Co., work and material for town hall		15 83
26	E. B. Downing, printed state- ments for assessors.....	2 00	
	Returning sworn statement	50	
	Postage and express.....	1 35	3 85
	W. D. Lloyd, housing town tools.		8 33
	L. S. Bartlett, stationery, express and postage		22 05
	C. D. Haskell, supplies for town hall		8 08

Dec.	26	C. A. Randall, turning on and off water at town reservoir.....	\$	7	00
		Herbert A. Coolbeth, for forest fire Dec. 7.....		6	45
		J. H. Schoonmaker, liability in- surance	\$	46	25
		Insurance on engine house.....	97	27	140 52
31		Wm. H. Galvin, use of pound....		3	00
		Henry M. Downing, for repairs and care of town clock.....		32	65
		J. W. Flint, 6 posts for auto sign boards	2	40	
		50 ft. of lumber for hearse house..	1	25	
		Stamps and envelopes for brown tail moth notices	2	78	
		Paid for taking oaths.....	3	90	
		Telephoning	1	15	11 48
		Mrs. Bert Avery, cleaning town hall		2	00
		C. W. Felton, work on town reser- voir		2	50
		W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat May to December, inclusive...		86	00
		E. H. Howe, 6 fuse plugs for town hall		30	
		J. H. Schoonmaker, liability in- surance		3	75
		E. H. Moore, making returns of 34 deaths at 25c each		8	50
					<hr/>
					\$1,226 28
Appropriation overdrawn.....					\$226 28

TOWN OFFICERS.

		Appropriation	\$800 00		
1914					
Mar.	28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		\$ 4	17
		W. S. Ward, services as moderator		5	00
		John E. Rohan, services as ballot clerk		2	50
		Wm. Lisk, services as ballot clerk .		2	50
Apr.	25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor . . .		4	17
		G. D. Tillson, services as ballot clerk		2	50
		John Johnson, services as checker		2	50
		James Kelley, services as election officer		2	50
May	30	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
		W. B. Segur, services as school committee	\$ 25 00		
		W. B. Segur, services as physician	25 00	50	00
June	27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
July	25	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
Aug.	29	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
Sept.	26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
		James Kelley, services as primary officer		2	50
		Wm. Simington, ballot clerk		2	50
	26	Robert Irwin, services as ballot clerk		2	50
		Edward Rohan, services as ballot clerk		2	50
		Geo. C. Crowther, services as counter		2	50

Oct.	17	W. L. Brown, services as assessor .	\$	36	25
	31	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
		E. B. Downing, services as assessor		50	00
Nov.	28	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17
		Geo. C. Crowther, services as counter		2	50
		James Kelley, services as election officer		2	50
		Wm. Simington, services as elec- tion officer		2	50
		R. J. Irwin, services as ballot clerk		2	50
Dec.	22	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer 3 days		7	50
	26	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	71
	26	E. B. Downing, services as road commissioner	\$	20	83
		E. B. Downing, services as sealer of weights and measures	12	00	32 83
		Edward F. Rohan, services as ballot clerk		2	50
		Wm. D. Lloyd, services as road commissioner		8	33
		L. S. Bartlett, services as town treasurer, 10 months	41	70	
		Services as town clerk	20	80	
		Report to Bureau of Statistics . . .	5	00	
		Services as town registrar	12	50	
		Attending town clerks' meeting at Belchertown	2	50	
		Preparing town election papers . . .	5	00	
		Preparing state election papers . . .	5	00	
		Returning births, deaths and mar- riages	16	90	109 40

Dec.	26	F. E. Hamilton, services as selectman	\$	20	\$0
		M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee.....		20	82
	31	J. W. Flint, services as selectman.	\$	14	64
		Services as constable.....		5	00
		C. W. Felton, services as selectman		20	80
		Services as road commissioner...		12	50
		Services as assessor.....		42	50
		Grace Hale Stevens, services as school committee		54	16
		Services taking school census....		10	00
				<hr/>	
				\$665	73
Appropriation unexpended				\$134	27

PAUPERS.

Appropriation \$800 00

1914.

		L. P. Webber, board of pauper No. 1.		\$97	75
		W. A. Gourler, board of pauper No. 2		90	00
		Firman La Fountain, board of pauper No. 3.....	111	00	
		Clothing pauper No. 3.....	7	00	118 00
Mar.	28	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4		8	00

Apr.	25	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	\$ 8 00
	29	Ludlow Mfg. Co., rent for March and April for pauper No. 4.	3 00
May	30	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	10 00
June	27	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	7 00
		Ludlow Mfg. Co., rent for May and June for pauper No. 4	3 00
July	25	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	16 00
		Rohan Bros., provisions for pauper No. 4	15 42
Aug.	10	J. E. Hess, provisions for pauper No. 4	6 45
	29	C. D. Haskell & Co., provisions for pauper No. 4	8 00
Sept.	26	C. D. Haskell & Co., provisions for pauper No. 4	7 00
		Ludlow Mfg. Co., rent July and August	3 00
Oct.	31	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	10 00
Nov.	28	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	6 55
Dec.	19	J. E. Hess, provisions for pauper No. 4	4 25
	26	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4	6 09
		J. E. Hess	10 15

Dec.	26	Ludlow Mfg. Co., rent September		
		—December	\$	6 00
	31	J. W. Flint, 6 cords of wood.....	15 00	\$ 142 91

Aid to Pauper No. 5.

Aug	29	July and August	20 00	
Sept.	26	September	10 00	
Oct.	31	October	10 00	
Nov.	28	November	12 00	
Dec.	26	December	12 00	64 00
Dec.	26	W. B. Segur, M. D., aid to pauper		
		No. 6		45 25
Dec.	31	W. B. Segur, M. D., aid to pauper		
		No. 7		16 70
				<hr/>
				\$584 84
Appropriation unexpended.....			\$215 16	

MOTHERS' AID.

1914		Ella Hamilton.		
Mar.	28	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing	5 85	
Apr.	25	C. D. Haskell & Co., clothing....	2 65	
May	30	Ella Bartlett, clothing	13 85	22 35
Goldie Williamson.				
Dec.	4	Mothers' aid for December.....	16 00	
	26	Mothers' aid for January.....	16 00	32 00
				<hr/>
				\$54 35

STATE AID.

Appropriation		\$600 00
1914		
	Wilbur F. Chapin	\$50 00
	Charles L. Burton	8 00
	Charles F. Warner	35 00
	Laura La Bell	40 00
	Mary L. Hale	40 00
	Maria J. Snow	40 00
	Mary J. Rider	40 00
	Mary E. Dane	56 00
	Susan Clark	40 00
		<hr/> \$349 00
Appropriation unexpended		\$251 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

1914.

Apr.	7	Grace Hale Stevens	\$ 62 73
	18	Grace Hale Stevens.....	693 32
May	7	Grace Hale Stevens.....	62 70
	22	Grace Hale Stevens.....	492 88
June	9	Grace Hale Stevens.....	58 60
	10	Grace Hale Stevens.....	605 43
Aug.	1	Grace Hale Stevens.....	28 78
	15	Grace Hale Stevens.....	413 91
	29	Grace Hale Stevens.....	126 64
Oct.	7	Grace Hale Stevens.....	800 01
	16	Grace Hale Stevens.....	109 25
Nov.	5	Grace Hale Stevens.....	714 97
	18	Grace Hale Stevens.....	50 25

Dec.	4	Grace Hale Stevens.....	\$ 602 80
	19	Grace Hale Stevens.....	50 25
	19	Grace Hale Stevens.....	413 17
	31	Grace Hale Stevens.....	392 44
	31	Grace Hale Stevens.....	64 16
			<hr/>
			\$5,742 29

ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

Feb.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$104 22
Mar.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	105 22
Apr.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	114 18
May		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	105 00
June		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	115 05
July		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	112 22
Aug.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	112 59
Sept.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	111 47
Oct.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	112 22
Nov.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	112 97
Dec.		Central Mass. Electric Co.....	115 52
			<hr/>
			\$1,220 64

STATE ROAD.

Oct.	3	Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	\$ 3 60
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	5 40
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	4 50
	10	Order to Frank Johnston for labor	12 60
		Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	9 00
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	11 25
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	9 00
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	25 65

Oct.	17	Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	\$ 7 65
		Order to Frank Johnston for labor	7 65
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	9 00
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	7 65
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	7 65
		Order to W. L. Foley for labor....	13 50
	24	Order to Frank Johnston for labor	10 80
		Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	9 00
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	13 50
		Order to John H. Bryans for labor	10 80
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	5 40
		Order to John Cowan for labor..	10 80
	31	Order to James Lisk for labor....	5 40
		Order to Frank Johnston for labor	10 80
		Order to Chas. McMullen for labor	10 80
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	13 50
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	10 80
		Order to J. H. Crowther for labor.	36 87
		Order to John Cowan for labor...	21 60
		Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	10 80
		Order to John H. Bryans for labor	10 80
		Order to W. D. Lloyd for labor...	22 50
		Order to W. L. Foley for labor...	27 00
		Order to Carl Kimball for labor..	40 50
Nov.	7	Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	13 50
		Order to J. H. Crowther for labor.	27 00
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	10 80
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	9 00
		Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	10 80
		Order to John H. Bryans for labor	9 90
		Order to Harry Hanks for labor..	67 50
		Order to Wm. L. Foley for labor..	27 00
		Order to Frank Johnston for labor	10 80

Nov.	7	Order to Carl Kimball for labor..	\$ 27 00
	14	Order to C. A. Randall for labor..	9 00
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	10 80
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	10 80
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	13 50
		Order to W. L. Foley for labor...	27 00
		Order to J. H. Crowther for labor.	27 00
		Order to Harry Hanks for labor..	27 00
		Order to John Cowan for labor...	21 60
		Order to Frank Johnston for labor	10 80
		Order to John H. Bryans for labor	9 90
		Order to Carl Kimball for labor..	27 00
	21	Order to W. L. Foley for labor...	13 50
		Order to J. H. Crowther for labor	13 50
		Order to Geo. E. Boynton for labor	6 75
		Order to John H. Bryans for labor	3 60
		Order to Frank Johnston for labor	5 40
		Order to C. T. McMullen for labor	3 60
		Order to Carl Kimball for labor..	13 50
		Order to James Lisk for labor....	5 40
		Order to C. W. Felton for labor..	297 32
		Order to Harry Hanks for labor..	13 50
		Order to W. D. Lloyd for labor.	31 50
	28	Order to Amanda W. Ewing,	
		gravel	50 00
		Order to J. W. Flint for labor....	172 12
		Order to John Cowan for labor...	5 90
		Order to H. A. Coolbeth, repairing	
		tools	8 90
		Order to C. D. Haskell & Co.,	
		supplies for state road.....	6 49
		Order to N. S. Chaffee, 234 loads	
		gravel, state road.....	42 30

Nov.	28	Order to Henry Godbeer, stone bounds, state road.....	\$ 3 80	
		Order to J. W. Flint, grade stakes for state road.....	3 35	
		Order to C. W. Felton, railing .75, setting stone bounds \$1, man \$2.25, fuse .70.....		
		Freight on stone bounds \$1.02		
		Paid for grading pit \$1.35.....	7 07	
				————— \$1,530 97

MISCELLANEOUS.

1914.

Mar.	19	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown tail moths.....	46 00	
May	30	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day..	75 00	
July	25	E. H. Moore, for hearse.....	825 00	
Oct.	17	E. B. Downing, for fire depart- ment	150 00	
Nov.	28	H. L. Ryther (collector for 1912) abatement on 38 poll taxes....	76 00	
	28	Wm. H. Packard, abatement for taxes for 1912.....	18 65	
Dec.	31	J. E. Hess, for public library voted by town.....	100 00	
		Dog tax refunded.....	117 11	217 11
		Herbert H. Barlow (collector for 1913) abatement of taxes.....	49 75	
				————— \$1,457 51

Appropriations Recommended.

Contingent	\$1000 00
Street lights.....	1350 00
State Aid	400 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3000 00
School transportation	500 00
School supplies	225 00
Town officers	800 00
Highways and bridges	1500 00
Sidewalks	100 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemetery	50 00
Memorial day.....	50 00
Tree warden	50 00
Suppression of elm tree beetle.....	100 00

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

None.

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Tax Collector.

Due on 1914 taxes.....	\$4,101 80
Inspection of cattle.....	16 50
On account of state road.....	1,000 00
On account of schools.....	1,463 00
On account of school superintendent....	350 00
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	18 00
Cash in treasury.....	12 34
	<hr/>
	\$6,961 64

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

Contingent	\$1,226 28	
Town Officers	665 73	
Pauper	584 84	
State Aid	349 00	
Mothers' Aid	54 35	
Street lights	1,220 64	
Schools	5,742 29	
State road	1,530 99	
Miscellany	1,457 53	
	<hr/>	\$12,831 65

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
CHARLES W. FELTON,		
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		

Audited and approved.

JOHN E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 9th, 1915.

Road Commissioners' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1915.

1914.

April	17	James Hickland, labor.....	\$ 2 00
		E. D. Packard, labor.....	3 00
	18	George Boynton, labor.....	9 00
	25	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	36 00
		George Boynton, labor.....	11 30
		James Lisk, labor.....	19 10
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	37 10
		Charles McMullen, labor....	14 40
May	2	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	15 75
		George Boynton, labor.....	6 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	6 30
		Charles McMullen, labor....	6 30
	9	George Boynton, labor.....	10 30
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 90
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	20 25
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	16 25
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 90
		Samuel Hurwitz, 59 poles....	17 70

May	16	George Boynton, labor.....	\$ 7 20
		Charles McMullen, labor....	7 20
		James Lisk, labor.....	7 20
	23	Charles McMullen, labor....	9 00
		W. D. Loyd, labor.....	25 75
		George Boynton, labor.....	10 80
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	36 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	28	E. D. Packard, labor.....	2 00
	29	Charles McMullen, labor....	5 40
June	3	N. E. Road Machine Co., repairs	21 00
		F. E. Hamilton, 2488 ft. plank	69 64
	6	James Lisk, labor.....	14 90
		George Boynton, labor.....	20 10
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 00
	8	Charles McMullen, labor...	1 80
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	24 12
	13	George Boynton, labor.....	10 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
	19	Ward & Ryther, cement and tools	10 60
		George Boynton, labor.....	10 80
	20	James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
		W. D. Lloyd, labor and cement	23 50
	27	W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	18 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
		George Boynton, labor.....	10 80
	29	F. H. Vaughn, culvert tile...	37 80
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	202 00

Aug.	1	Charles McMullen, labor....	\$ 5 40
	8	George Boynton, labor.....	5 40
		Charles McMullen, labor....	7 65
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	26 06
	15	Charles McMullen, labor....	9 90
		James Lisk, labor.....	15 30
		George Boynton, labor.....	9 90
	17	John Hann, labor.....	14 40
	18	Herbert Coolbeth, repairs...	5 71
	22	George Boynton, labor.....	9 90
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 90
		W. D. Lloyd, labor and use of horse	30 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 90
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	40 51
	25	T. M. Walker Co., 40 gals. paint	34 00
	29	Charles McMullen, labor...	9 00
		F. E. Hamilton, plank.....	64 22
		George Boynton, labor.....	9 40
Sept.	3	H. J. Whipple, plank	89 92
	5	George Boynton, labor.....	12 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	28 70
		James Lisk, labor.....	19 80
		C. A. Randall, labor.....	14 40
		Joe Bushey, labor.....	3 60
		Charles McMullen, labor....	10 80
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	36 00
	11	George Boynton, labor.....	8 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	7 20
	12	William Foley, labor.....	36 00
		Charles Randall, labor.....	7 20
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	54 00

Sept.	12	John Cowan, labor.....	\$ 21 60
		Joe Bushey, labor.....	5 40
		Charles McMullen, labor....	7 20
	18	Charles McMullen, labor....	3 60
		George Boynton, labor.....	3 60
		James Lisk, labor.....	3 60
	19	W. D. Lloyd, labor and dynamite	23 50
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	9 00
	24	George Dwight, 172 loads gravel	17 20
Oct.	8	F. E. Parsons, labor.....	1 25
	24	Charles McMullen, labor....	5 40
		James Lisk, labor.....	5 40
	31	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	13 50
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	10 00
Nov.	2	Ward & Ryther, cement and tools	4 50
	7	Henry Dorsett, labor.....	1 80
	21	Harry Hanks, labor.....	9 00
		E. A. Randall, 38 loads gravel	3 80
	28	J. W. Flint, 70 loads gravel..	7 00
		J. W. Flint, labor.....	13 50
Dec.	2	Frank Johnston, labor.....	1 80
		Mrs. Ida M. Lord repairing highway	10 00
	26	E. B. Downing, labor and freight	7 50
	28	C. D. Haskell Co., sundries..	13 85
	29	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs.....	3 75
	31	C. W. Felton, labor.....	76 51
		F. E. Hamilton, plank.....	9 00

Dec. 31	W. D. Lloyd, labor and repairs	\$ 16 41	
	C. W. Felton, labor and dynamite	48 49	
		<hr/>	\$1,891 04

Amount appropriated for highways.....	\$2,000 00
---------------------------------------	------------

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
C. W. FELTON,		of
W. D. LLOYD,		Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 7, 1915.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN.

None.

RESOURCES OF THE TOWN.

Tax Collector, due on 1914 taxes.....	\$4101 80	
Inspection of cattle.....	16 50	
On account of state road.....	1000 00	
On account of schools.....	1463 00	
On account of school superintendent....	350 00	
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	18 00	
Cash in treasury.....	12 34	
	<hr/>	\$6,961 64

Treasurer's Report.

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD.

DR.

1914

Mar.	1	Cash on hand.....	\$3,013 59
	21	H. H. Barlow, cash on note..	152 20
		M. E. Church water rent 1913	3 00
	26	S. D. Chamberlin, cemetery lot, (care).....	100 00
	28	Rent of town hall March....	20 00
April	10	H. H. Barlow, cash on note..	45 00
	23	Boston & Albany R. R., fire damage.....	99 34
	28	James Lisk, pool license.....	2 00
		Rent of town hall April.....	10 50
May	2	Town of Belchertown, care Mrs. Ella Hamilton.....	48 00
	23	H. O. Stevens, butcher license	1 00
	30	Rent of town hall May.....	15 00

June	2	Rebate on insurance.....	\$ 22 50
	10	(State) for the protection against forest fires.....	1 50
	15	Chapin Nat. bank (note to Oct. 15).....	5,000 00
	25	Rent of town hall June.....	21 00
	26	E. B. Downing, auctioneer license	2 00
July	3	H. H. Barlow, cash on note..	30 20
	8	John Rohan, town grass.....	1 00
	20	Five Cent Savings Bank book and interest	1,130 88
	24	Rent of town hall July.....	13 00
Aug.	7	Mrs. Clarence Chamberlin for care of the Carey lot.....	100 00
	14	State, inspection of animals.	20 43
	26	Received from state Treasurer tuition children.....	736 00
	29	Rent of town hall Aug.....	15 00
Sept.	26	Rent of town hall Sept.....	14 00
Oct.	7	Whiting St. Will Fund.....	67 50
	16	H. H. Barlow, cash on note..	26 00
	30	Clifton Moore, spraying.....	4 25
	31	Rent of town hall Oct.....	11 00
Nov.	12	Received from state Treasurer Corporation tax	317 79
		Received from state Treasurer National Bank tax.....	326 29
		Received from state Treasurer State aid.....	440 00
		Received from state Treasurer Mothers' Aid.....	13 26

Nov.	28	Rent of town hall Nov.....	\$ 24 00
		State Treasurer, high school.	764 10
Dec.	27	John Rohan Est. water rent.	5 00
		New Salem dr., bill for Alice	
		L. Horr	16 70
		Sealer of weights and meas-	
		ures	12 00
		Rent of town hall Dec.....	20 00
		Bethel Lodge, water rent....	2 50
		E. H. Howe, water rent.....	5 00
		H. L. Ryther, 1912 taxes....	168 86
		J. L. Hammett Co. school	
		supplies	6 63
		Congregational church, water	
		rent	2 50
		Chas. W. Felton, water rent.	20 80
		Rent Grange hall.....	32 50
		H. L. Ryther, account taxes.	94 65
		H. H. Barlow, account taxes.	49 75
		W. H. Galvin, water rent....	33 33
		George Crowther, 1914 taxes.	10,857 93
			<hr/> \$23,939 48

CR.

May	28	Ware Savings bank for L. D.	
		Chamberlin lot	100 00
June	15	Chapin Nat. bank (note dis-	
		counted)	84 72
		Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00
Oct.	1	County tax.....	1,368 66
	15	Interest on note.....	25 83

Nov.	12	State tax.....	\$ 1,662 50	
		Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00	
	16	Paid town note.....	5,000 00	
Dec.	24	Jason Thurston, note and interest	1,048 32	
	30	Ware Savings bank (care Ezra Carey lot).....	100 00	
		Selectmen orders.....	12,730 45	
		Road Commissioners' orders.	1,802 98	
		Cash on hand.....	12 34	
			<hr/>	\$23,939 48

Audited and found correct with a cash balance to new account of \$12.34.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 5, 1915.

Public Library Report.

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association report that the interest of former years has been maintained and the broadening influence of the library shown in an increased number of patrons and a larger number of books distributed, the average being 158 a week.

Sixty interesting and instructive juvenile books have recently been presented to the library by the State Library Bureau. Two hundred dollars have been expended by the Association in the purchase of books carefully selected from the best recent publications.

The magazines find ready appreciation by a large number of readers. The Association subscribes for Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, McClure's, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, Technical World, Ladies' Home Journal, Scientific American, Country Life, Popular Mechanics.

The Library Association received one thousand dollars from the estate of Mrs. Lucretia Cary Chamberlain. This gift was received with gratitude and will be of great value to the library, the income being used for the purchase of books.

The death during the year, of Miss Sara Frances Underwood, has taken from the Library Association and the Board of Directors a valued member. Always interested in the library, her literary taste and wide knowledge of books enabled her to render valuable assistance in the selection of books. We shall miss her willing service and readiness to help.

We are sure that this report will encourage the Citizens of the town to continue the usual appropriation for the library and to grant the income of the dog fund for its support.

"If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we should ask him what books he read."—Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report.

Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Mass. G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day May 30th, 1914:

For band	\$55 00	
Speakers	10 00	
Flags and express.....	5 00	
The Grange towards dinners.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$75 00
Appropriation		\$75 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

W. F. CHAPIN, Quartermaster.

Report Cemetery Commissioner Year 1914.

Amount appropriated.....	\$50 00	
Labor in all the Cemeteries.....	39 00	
Amount unexpended	—————	\$11 00

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Cemetery Commissioner.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUYING A HEARSE.

Your committee, after seeing several, bought a new Hearse delivered at this depot for \$825 00

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Expended above appropriation		25 00

E. H. MOORE,
W. B. SEGUR,
CLINTON POWELL.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1914.

CARE OF SHADE TREES.

Appropriation		\$100 00
300 pounds arsenic of lead.....	\$21 00	
Two boxes tacks for notices.....	10	
Fifty notices for spraying.....	35	
Roll of tape for mending hose.....	15	
Gasoline for sprayer.....	77	
Team to Belchertown.....	1 00	
Town of Belchertown, use of sprayer....	10 00	
Labor for spraying.....	37 50	
Team for sprayer.....	25 00	
Total Expended.....	<hr/>	\$95 87
Refunded private spraying.....	\$13 50	
	<hr/>	\$82 37
Balance unexpended.....		\$17 63

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Tree Warden.

BILL FOR SUPPRESSION OF BROWN-TAIL AND GYPSY
MOTHS.

Appropriation		\$50 00
Two men and team eight and one-half days	\$42 50	
One man and team one day.....	3 00	
Repairs on pruners.....	50	
Total	<hr/>	\$46 00
Amount unexpended		\$4 00

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Local Moth Agent.

School Superintendent's Report.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I herewith submit for your consideration my seventh annual report, which is the eleventh annual report of the superintendent of schools.

ATTENDANCE.

The per cent. of attendance for the school year ending June 3, 1914, was 93. This is two per cent. lower than last year. The number of cases of tardiness was one hundred eighty-two less than last year. This number should be greatly decreased. There is not any excuse for so large a number of cases of tardiness.

TEACHERS.

Miss Dorothy Durkee resigned as principal of the grammar school at the close of the spring term to accept a position in the schools of Worcester. Miss Durkee had taught in our schools two years. She was a successful teacher and her resignation was accepted with regret.

Miss Mary Kennedy who had been a teacher in our primary schools for ten years, resigned at the close of the spring term, to be married. School officials, parents, and pupils were sorry to lose Miss Kennedy as a teacher in our schools and wish her success and happiness in her new position.

At the close of the spring term Miss Bertha Cannon, who taught in the Kimball school resigned to accept a position in the schools of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. H. Franklin Norton, a graduate of the Hyannis normal school, and a teacher of successful experience, was elected principal of the grammar school. Miss Fannie Frost, a graduate of the Randolph normal school and a teacher of six years experience, was elected teacher of the Center primary school.

Miss Florence Johnson, a graduate of a teachers' college and an experienced teacher was elected to fill the vacancy in the Kimball school.

SCHOOLS.

At the beginning of the school year in September, Miss Florence Babb, who by training and experience was well qualified for the position, was elected teacher of music and Miss Ballou continued the work in drawing and manual training. Excellent progress is being made in music and advanced work has been accomplished in manual training. A room has been prepared and furnished in the basement of the grammar building where the girls are taught sewing and cooking and the boys are taught mechanical drawing and wood work. It is so short a time since this work has been introduced that it is impossible to speak intelligently of the results, but training along these lines is certainly an important part of a child's education, and, if properly taught, the result will be for good.

Although the manual training has been added to the pupil's

work, the regular work of the school has not suffered; but better work is evident.

The Aldine method in reading has been used more than a year and the result has been satisfactory. The pupils read with better expression, increased interest and greater intelligence. With the change in text books, the work in arithmetic has improved. Greater rapidity and accuracy in the essentials has been gained. Spelling is systematically taught and it is hoped that it will not be said of the pupils who graduate from our schools, "They cannot spell."

As a result of the additional funds the town has received from the state, it has been possible to substantially raise the salary of all the teachers; place new seats in some of the rooms, enrich the course of study and furnish a larger amount of material for work. This has been done without extra expense to the town.

I will call your attention to these facts: Unless the town expends from the local taxation a sum equal to at least five dollars per thousand of valuation for the support of schools, she will not be reimbursed by the state for the amount expended for the transportation of high school pupils.. No pupil will be received into our schools who has not been vaccinated or has not received a certificate exempting him from vaccination. All children between fourteen and sixteen years of age who are not regularly employed must regularly attend school.

In closing I will call your attention to the reports of the teacher of music and the teacher of drawing and manual training.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

December 31, 1914..

Report of the Supervisor of Music.

The work in public school music this year has been studied with regard to these three topics:

- 1 Sight Reading.
- 2 Written Work.
- 3 Songs.

The sight reading has been conducted by the use of the individual slips usually twice a week, the record sheet being kept once a week. It is very gratifying to watch the progress, how the average of correct pupils has increased and the time limit lessened. This individual slip singing develops independence, concentration, quick thinking, keen perception, habits of accuracy if properly conducted and self control. In addition to the slips, exercises have been studied from the books.

In written work, I have tried to grade the schools in music, as they are in other subjects, and graded theoretical examinations, involving all the fundamental principles and essential rudiments of musical notation have been given frequently. Music writing books published by American Book company have been introduced. This book includes copying and writing scales and exercises and written dictation.

The songs have been selected from the New Educational Music Course and all available supplementary sources according to the ability of the school and with reference to the time of the year. These songs have been taught by rote, note and

syllables, the latter proving a very valuable drill. The majority of the songs were memorized. The songs help to develop a musical voice, love of good music, musical interpretation, melodic thought and enunciation.

A Christmas program was given in the Town Hall, one special feature was the singing of the old English carols. These public exhibitions help to inspire confidence and opportunities are given for solo, duet, trio and quartette besides ensemble work.

A music manual was given each teacher in the fall with a definite outline of the work of each grade for the year. Special scale and skip drills have been given to aid those who are deficient in pitch.

I wish to thank the teachers, the superintendent and the committee for their hearty co-operation, and all who have been interested in helping to make public school music a success.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE M. BABB.

Report of the Supervisor of Drawing.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

The work in drawing, manual training and sewing has been continued and a little cooking is now being combined with sewing in the grammar grades. A room has been partitioned off in the basement of the grammar school building and many of the classes are held there.

The lower grades are receiving instruction in various forms of handwork such as sewing and paper folding, so that each pupil above the first grade receives two lessons a week from the supervisor.

During the spring term the older boys did some work in whittling and the girls made a number of gingham aprons. An exhibition of all the work was held in the town hall in June.

An equipment is gradually being accumulated which will enable us to do more advanced work in the future than has been done in the past. Of course time is necessary to adjust ourselves to the new conditions and to find the best ways of working under unusual circumstances and with the least possible expenditure.

Respectfully,

JESSICA E. BALLOU.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Spring term will begin,	March 29, 1915
Spring term will close,	June 18, 1915
Fall term will begin,	Sept. 13, 1915
Fall term will close,	Dec. 24, 1915
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 10, 1916
Winter term will close,	March 17, 1916

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1	H. Franklin Norton
School No. 2	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3	Fannie Thayer
School No. 4	Fannie Frost
School No. 5	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 6	Alice Parsons
School No. 7	Florence Johnson
Music.	Florence Babb
Drawing and Manual Training.	Jessica Ballou

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE.

Total membership.....	201
*Enrollment	181
Average membership	170

Average attendance	157
Per cent. of attendance.....	93
Number below 5 years.....	0
Number above 15 years.....	7
Number between 5 and 15 years.....	174
Number between 7 and 14 years.....	155

*This number does not include those who have attended any other school in the town or state during the year.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Elizabeth Fitton	*	*
Arthur Stever	*	
Richard Jackson	*	*
Robert Tillson	*	*
Bertha Bryans	*	
Marion Carter	*	
John Johnson	*	
Naomi Wilson	*	
Cecil Biddles	*	
Francis Sweeney	*	
Catherine Hanks	*	*
John Metcalf	*	
Waldo Richardson	*	
Ernest Webber	*	
Laura Galvin	*	
Edna Peeso	*	
Alice Lawson	*	
Lewis Cummings	*	
Lee Sanderson	*	

Emiline Burton	*	*	
Carlton Cummings	*	*	
Victor Daigle	*	*	*
Robert Ward	*	*	*
Ethel Fitton	*		
Florence Toule	*		
Roger Warren	*		
Ina Carter	*		
Beatrice Daigle	*	*	
Fannie Gibbons	*		
Lawrence Gibbons	*	*	
Elizabeth Houghton	*		
Martha Houghton	*	*	
Albertha Ikey	*		
Stewart Ikey	*		
Clara Webber	*		
Lois Wilson	*	*	
Avis Pelkey	*	*	
Jean Warren	*	*	
Etta Bryson	*		
Gladys Clark	*		
Gertrude Hanscomb	*		
Bertha Hanscomb	*		
Mabel Carter	*		
Nellie Gathro	*		
Louis Gathro	*	*	*
George Brown	*	*	
Ruth Bryans	*	*	
Blanche Mulholland	*		
Hannah Richardson	*	*	
Joseph Wilder	*	*	
Robert Metcalf	*		
Minnie Bowen	*	*	

Howard Bowen	*	*	
Olive Drowns	*	*	
Blanche Drowns	*	*	
Hattie Gaunt	*		
Ethel Gaunt	*		
William Granger	*		
Gladys Sherman	*	*	
Estella Sherman	*	*	
Willard Bennett	*	*	
James Bryant	*		
Eva Bostock	*	*	*
Hollis Bostock	*	*	
Fred Colby	*	*	*
Clarence Cooledge	*	*	
Roy Gould	*	*	
Richard Pedigree	*	*	
William Perry	*	*	
Neal Bulger	*		
Daniel Cameron	*		
Stewart Greene	*		
Royal Rice	*		
George Bean	*		
Allan Carter	*		

* Stars indicate the number of terms a pupil has been neither absent nor tardy during the year.

Table of Statistics For Year Ending June 30, 1914.

School Number.	Membership.	Enrolment	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	Below 5 years.	Above 15 years.	Between 5 and 15 years.	Between 7 and 14 years.	Tardiness.
1	24	21	18X	17X	91X	0	5	16	10	81
2	44	44	38	33	90	0	1	43	42	45
3	31	28	27X	25X	94	0	0	28	28	28
4	42	35	35X	33X	93	0	0	35	26	37
5	15	15	13	12	95X	0	0	15	11	7
6	19	17	13X	12X	97X	0	0	17	17	12
7	26	21	24	23	96	0	1	20	21	5
Totals	201	181	170	157	93	0	7	174	155	215

Financial Statement.

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$3,650 00	
Town appropriation for supplies.....	225 00	
Town appropriation for transportation to Athol	500 00	
Town appropriation of tuition.....	125 00	
Received from tuition state children....	736 00	
Received from high school tuition.....	764 10	
	<hr/>	\$6,000 10
Due from state school fund.....	\$1,463 36	
Due for superintendent's salary.....	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,813 36

EXPENSES.

Salary of superintendent.....	\$ 147 00	
Salary of teachers.....	2,726 16	
Supplies	995 02	
Transportation	967 95	
High school tuition	509 70	
Wood and coal	206 90	
Care of schools	251 23	
Repairs and material	107 41	
Miscellaneous bills.....	75 76	
Unexpended appropriation.....	12 97	
	<hr/>	\$6,000 10

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:		
Dorothy Durkee.....	\$162 50	
H. Franklin Norton.....	291 66	454 16
School No. 2:		
A. L. Harwood.....		318 00
School No. 3:		
Fannie Thayer		297 50
School No. 4:		
Mary Kennedy	136 50	
Fannie Frost	196 00	332 50
Smith's school:		
Rachael Kennedy		311 00
Potter school:		
Alice G. Parsons		284 00
Kimball school:		
Bertha V. Cannon.....	130 00	
Florence Johnson.....	175 00	305 00

Supervisor of Music:

Florence Babb	\$ 140 00
---------------------	-----------

Supervisor of Practical Arts:

Jessica Ballou	284 00
----------------------	--------

\$2,726 16

SUPPLIES.

Edward E. Babb & Co.....	\$217 50
Forbes and Wallace.....	24 76
E. H. Howe.....	6 50
Ginn and Company.....	70 01
Lewis H. Blackmer	7 75
E. G. Kelly.....	1 55
Silver Burdett & Co.....	9 41
Masury, Young Co.....	38 50
W. H. Walker Co.....	3 40
J. L. Hammett Co.....	90 98
J. L. Hammett Co. (new seats).....	261 85
W. W. Woodward.....	10 00
Johnston's book store.....	1 34
C. T. Paige & Co.....	1 65
C. D. Haskell & Co.....	76 24
Howard Gaylord Co.....	2 10
The Oliver & Howland Co.....	29 12
D. H. Howe.....	1 77
Milton Bradley Co.....	84 59
American Book Co.....	56 00

\$995 02

WOOD AND COAL.

J. W. Flint	\$ 17 77
W. L. Brown	119 78

F. E. Parsons	\$ 9 50
E. Wilder	9 00
F. H. Hamilton	28 00
C. W. Felton	7 00

LABOR ON WOOD.

H. M. Downing	10 35
James Bryant	1 00
W. J. Ritchie	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$206 90

REPAIRS AND MATERIALS.

W. H. Giffin	10 99
H. H. Barlow	52 05
W. H. Young & Co.	31 78
George Feehan	8 28
H. M. Downing	4 31
	<hr/>
	\$107 41

TRANSPORTATION.

Railroad	461 00
George Chapin	64 20
E. H. Howe	76 50
Flora Wilder	211 25
Fannie Thayer	31 00
Stanton Fleming	48 00
A. J. Lyons	23 50
Daniel Randall	52 50
	<hr/>
	\$967 95

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOLS.

John Blood, Belchertown.....	\$70 00	
Leroy Lyons, Belchertown.....	70 00	
Franklin Fleming, Belchertown.....	70 00	
Edmund Bryans.....	21 00	
Myrtle Cummings.....	21 00	
Richard Hamilton	21 00	
Cora Jackson	21 00	
Mildred Johnson	21 00	
Luther Metcalf	21 00	
George Munholland	21 00	
Francis Parker	21 00	
Pearl Parker	21 00	
Harold Pike	21 00	
Bessie Pike	21 00	
Gladys Powell	21 00	
Robert Richardson	17 30	
William J. Ritchie	21 00	
Dorothy Downing	4 70	
Alice Hickland	4 70	
	<hr/>	\$509 70

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

H. M. Downing.....	\$168 75	
Mayme Chaffee.....	22 75	
Alice G. Parsons	20 25	
William Ritchie	20 25	
William Kennedy	11 20	
Edmund Bryans	8 03	
	<hr/>	\$251 23

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

G. W. Gammell	\$ 2 05	
H. O. Stevens	1 80	
A. R. Lewis	12 17	
W. J. Foley	8 75	
Fannie Thayer	10 00	
Freight (on new seats)	32 69	
Express	5 99	
Oaths, postage, stationery, etc.	2 31	
	<hr/>	\$75 76

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS,
WILLARD B. SEGUR,
M. ROZELLA BARLOW.

I hereby certify that I have examined this account and find it correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 11th, 1915.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1914.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Feb. 1	Edna Pearl Ikey	William Ikey Rose Bostock
Mar. 4	Mary Keepes	John Keepes Mary Krupoka
Apr. 10	Charlotte Eleanor Bryans	John Bryans Martha Kennedy
May 4	Ruth Vivien Gilpin	James Gilpin Margaret Ritchie
May 7	Herman Ellsworth Metcalf	John Metcalf Sarah Jackson
June 2	Mary Selden	Henry B. Selden Hazel D. Potter
June 29	Madelene Smith Foley	William L. Foley Cora Smith
July 31	Edith Viola Hickland	James Hickland Annie Hutton
Aug. 12	Cora Idella Chapin	George S. Chapin Cora B. Reed
Sept. 9	(Female) Infant Frost	Charles F. Frost Clara Boynton
Oct. 25	(Male) Infant Petroski	Joseph Petroski Eva Jonskoizki
Nov. 5	Wilfred Edward Lisk	James Lisk Annie Wilson
Dec. 15	Male Infant	John Keepes Mary Krupoka

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1914.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Feb. 4	Phiney T. Parkhurst	84	Greenwich, Mass	Rev. Edward C. Hayes
.	Laura B. Smith	56	Greenwich, Mass	Enfield, Mass.
May 19	Walter R. Swain	30	Plainfield, N. J.	Rev. George H. Hubbard
	Alice R. Barlow	30	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
June 17	Harry A. Northam	55	Westfield, Mass.	Rev. R. I. B. Illman
	Helen P. Cooley	42	Enfield, Mass	Enfield, Mass.
June 24	Adoniram J. Leach	54	Reading, Mass	Rev. J. C. Wightman
	Mary Kennedy	37	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
July 30	Josiah B. Stocking	50	Cromwell, Conn.	Rev. F. D. Goodwich
	Mabel P. Martin	19	Enfield, Mass	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 25	Donald W. Howe	22	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. John D. Willard
	Josephine Bradford	24	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 2	Warren A. Bacon	26	Enfield, Mass	Rev. Frederick C. Taylor
	Lucy A. Wendemuth	19	Enfield, Mass	Prescott, Mass.
Nov. 26	Fred K. Thayer	24	Enfield, Mass.	Rev. R. I. B. Illman
	Gertrude M. Hough	19	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.

Aug.	15	Eliza Jennison	70	3	20	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	5	Martha C. Harwood	70	2	12	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	9	(Female) Infant Frost	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	18	Webster A. Shaw	73	0	2	Springfield, Mass.
Sept.	29	Patrick J. Lucie	50	6	16	Enfield, Mass.
Sept.	30	Rose Gifford	44	8	21	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	8	Charles F. Warner	83	0	8	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	12	Sarah F. Underwood	74	7	9	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	19	Isaac N. Bester	84	0	8	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	31	John E. Rohan	56	7	6	Enfield, Mass.
Oct.	31	Jothan D. Williams	45			Franklin, Mass.
Nov.	1	Henryetta Lillian Chickering	67	5	3	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	1	Marietta J. Randall	54	11	20	Belchertown, Mass.
Dec.	9	Lucy M. Sinnamon	42	3	28	Ware, Mass.
Dec.	26	Henry D. Southwick	71	8	5	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	27	Dwight Parker	76	8	22	Enfield, Mass.
Dec.	28	Emily Bement S. Winslow	79	10	25	Easthampton, Mass.

MEMOS AND EXTRACTS.

INHABITANTS OF ENFIELD

Hampshire, SS.

vs.

SUPERIOR COURT

CAROLINE D. WOODS, personally

and as Executrix of the will of Cyrus

F. Woods.

In Equity.

J. C. Hammond who was appointed Special Master in the above case has made his draft report which report being preliminary is subject to change.

The Master finds that Robert Field was the owner of the locus in question prior to 1814 and that sometime before that year he made a parol gift of certain land to the South Parish of Greenwich, now the Town of Enfield.

The land so given is bounded easterly on the Meeting House lot of the Congregational Church in said Enfield, southerly on the main travelled highway, westerly on the road to Amherst and northerly by land formerly marked by a very ancient fence.

That this fence had stood on this line and in front of the homestead of C. F. Woods, J. E. Woods and the Parsonage lot and in a straight line for a longer period than the memory of any witness produced at the hearing.

One witness 85 years of age testified that it was there as long ago as the year 1839, and that all the time it was known as the Northerly bound of the land which Robert Field had given to the Town for a common.

The Master also finds that the persons who preceded Cyrus F. Woods in title did not lay claim to the locus in question.

That the Town of Enfield, its selectmen and the citizens generally have laid claim to the land as the undisputed land of the Town of Enfield ever since a time prior to the year 1814.

It was used for gatherings on public occasions and for a recreation ground for the younger people playing games and this use was not questioned by any predecessor in title to C. F. Woods.

After he acquired title in 1884 he made claim that his title extended to the main highway and included the tract in dispute. He did not have any open, uninterrupted, adverse possession.

He did not exclude the Town of Enfield, or the general public for any substantial period of time.

"The contention of the defendant that Cyrus F. Woods held title by adverse possession is not sustained", says the Master. "I, find that he did not."

The description of the Estate deeded by J. Edward Woods and Solon R. Towne to Cyrus F. Woods, November 21, 1884, is substantially the same as in Robert Field's deed to Marshall S. Jones in 1814 before referred to (made 95 years ago).

The Master further says, "By no construction of said deed can its terms include the place where the monument stands.

I find that said deed does not purport by any construction of its terms, when applied to known lines, to give any title to the defendant in the land on which the Soldiers' Monument stands.

I have before found that although the deed to Caroline F. Woods dated January 30, 1908, and recorded in Book 620, page

433 does in terms cover the parcel of land in dispute it does not vest title in the disputed locus in this defendant. The grantors did not have the title thereto."

The Master finds that the Town did acquire by parole gift a title to said "Common", including the land in dispute at a time before the year 1814, and thereafter for the period of seventy years and more the town continued in open, uninterrupted possession with claim of right disputed by no one.

I find the fee and title to the land is in the plaintiff the Town of Enfield and that the defendant has no right, title or interest therein.

Any fact concerning the location of the cannon and pyramid of cannon balls is admitted to be immaterial. It is not claimed by the defendant that they are on her land.

The attorney for the respondent requested 6 rulings which were not given but the Master found as follows among other rulings.

1. I have found as a fact upon consideration of all the evidence that the town does and the defendant does not hold title to the land on which the soldiers' monument stands, does not permit the Master to report all the evidence.

2. I have found as a fact based upon the evidence and all the evidence that the plaintiff Town of Enfield has established title to that tract of land marked on the plan A. B. C. D., same being the tract claimed by the defendant.

3. I have found as a fact based on all the evidence that the Town was as early as the year 1814 in possession of said entire tract called "the Common" (excluding the church common as now known) by parole gift of one Robert Field and that this possession was exclusive and adverse to any claim of private ownership for at least seventy years thereafter.

4. I do not find that the town's acquired use or title was for passage merely. But I do find as before stated that the fee of said land is in the Town of Enfield.

5. I do not find that the defendant and her husband, Cyrus F. Woods have had the occupation and control of the disputed premises by virtue of the deed to Cyrus F. Woods in 1884. This has before been fully considered. I found that said deed does not by its terms include the tract.

I have found that the plaintiff did not have such occupation and control of the premises as to give title by prescription.

The case will come before the Master probably sometime in January for a filing of the final report when either party may take exceptions to the higher Court either on admission of evidence or on questions of law.

The following is the decision made by Judge Henry A. King in confirming the Master's report.

Hampshire, SS.

SUPERIOR COURT,
Equity.

No. 926

INHABITANTS OF ENFIELD, vs.

CAROLINE D. WOODS, personally, and as Executrix of
Cyrus F. Woods, deceased.

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION.

This case came on to be heard upon the Report of John C. Hammond, Esq., heretofore appointed Special Master to hear the parties and their evidence, and to report his findings thereon to the Court. And upon consideration thereof and after hearing Counsel for the respective parties, the Court finds the facts to be as set forth and found by the Master in his report, excepting only the Master's finding that plaintiff acquired title to the land and premises in dispute by parole gift from Robert Field.

And said Master's report is confirmed in all things else.

And respondent's objections and exceptions to said report in that regard only are sustained:—and in all other respects and particulars they are over-ruled.

And respondent's objection and exception to the testimony of witness Isaac M. Bestor to the effect that the witness heard

his grandmother and other old people now deceased "say that Robert Field gave the Common and the burying ground to the town of Greenwich" (South Parish now Enfield) and the like objection and exception to similar testimony from witness Benjamin E. Harwood are overruled.

It may well be that this evidence of reputation or tradition to establish the particular fact of title by gift was inadmissible under the authorities. But evidence of reputation, tradition and declarations of aged persons since deceased as to matters of public and general interest, as for example to show the existence of a common and its cemeteries is admissible as a well settled exception to the rule excluding hearsay.

The other facts found by the Master and set forth in detail in his report well support his fundamental finding and conclusion that the defendant had at the time of the filing of plaintiff's bill of complaint and now has no right, title or interest in the particular parcel of land whereon plaintiff has erected and seeks to maintain a soldiers' monument free from any molestation thereof or interference therewith upon the part of the defendant.

And the Master's findings of fact, (exclusive of the finding of a parole gift of the premises) warrant if they do not irresistibly compel a finding that the town of Enfield had at the time it erected the Soldiers' Monument upon the so-called "Common" title in fee to the parcel of land whereon said monument was erected and now stands, as well as like title to the parcel particularly described in the Master's report and delineated upon the map or plotting accompanying said report and designated as A. B. C. D.

And the Court so finds the fact to be.

But whether title thereto was acquired by plaintiff by gift or by unrecorded deed, or by open, exclusive, adverse and uninterrupted possession for more than twenty years need not be determined. The facts found by the Master establish

practical acquiescence in plaintiff's ownership of the premises in question for nearly seventy years before 1884 by defendant's predecessors in title.

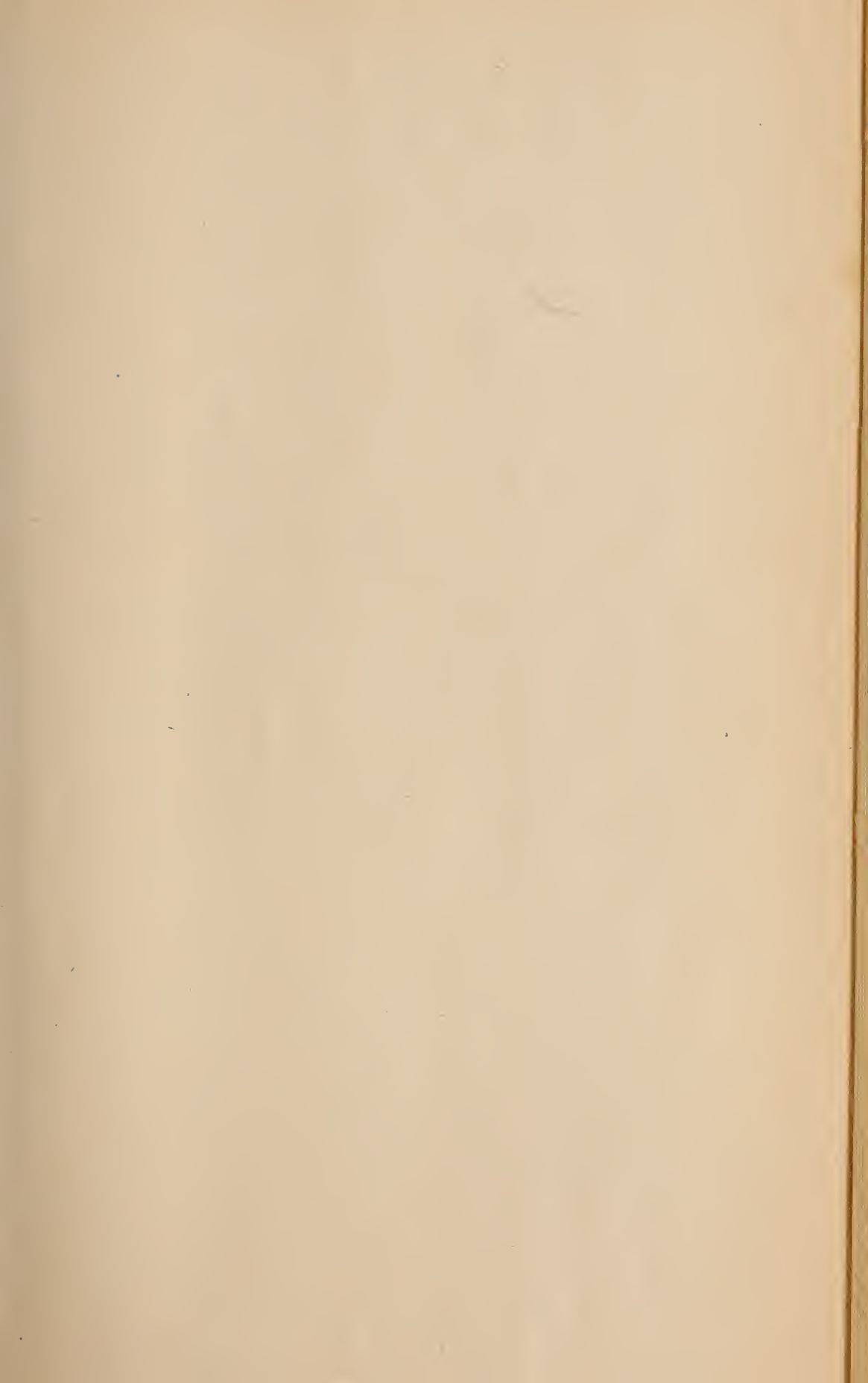
The Master's conclusion is well sustained irrespective of technical error if any in the admission of traditionary evidence of parole gift. The plaintiff is entitled to a decree adjudging it to be the owner of the parcel of land in front of defendant's premises known as the Common and substantially as described in the Master's report, and particularly to the parcel upon which it has erected a soldiers' monument as set forth in the bill of complaint; and defendant should be permanently enjoined from inquiring, molesting or in any way interfering with said monument as prayed for in the bill of complaint.

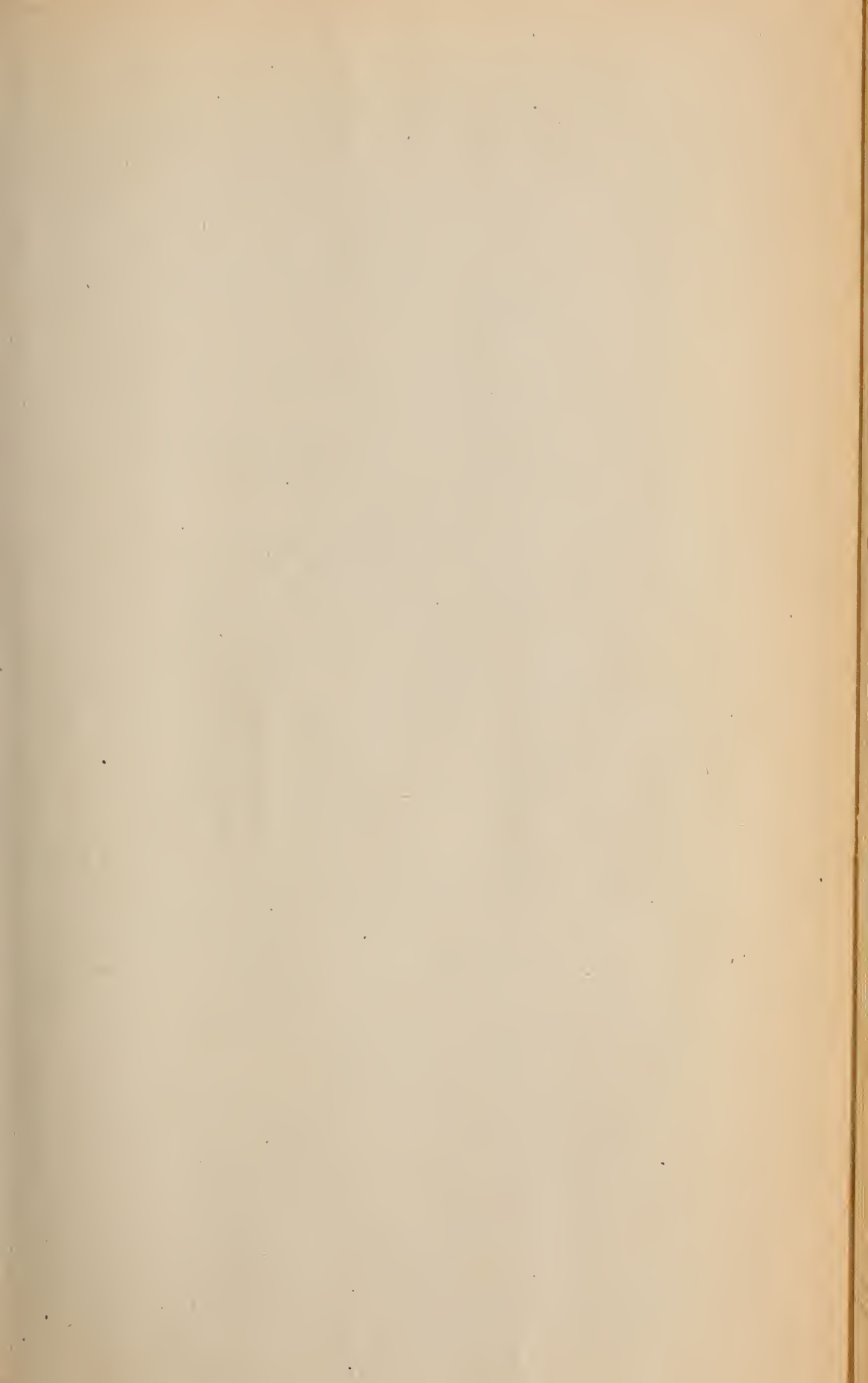
Let a decree be entered accordingly with costs to plaintiff.

HENRY A. KING, Justice of Superior Court.

A true copy: Attest.

HAYNES H. CHILSON, Clerk.





41

272

Valuation and Reports

OF THE

Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD



For The Year 1915

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1915

PRINTED BY
THE ART PRESS
ORANGE, MASS.

ORANGE, MASS.

THE ART PRESS

1916

Cp

OCT 14 1916

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS. STATE
TO
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet in the Town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the seventh day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at which time the polls will be opened; and may be closed at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for

three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1916, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library Association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the vote of the town be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the following question printed upon the ballot: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eight entitled, An act to provide for the protection of forest or sprout land from fire be accepted by this town?"

ART. 14. To see if the town will accept the sum of one hundred dollars from Mrs. Mary B. Scott, the interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Charles Scott and Lamson lot in the church cemetery.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of a celebration on the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town.

ART. 16. To see if the town will accept the sum of One Hundred Dollars from Cornelia M. Woods the interest to be used for the perpetual care of J. Edward Woods and John N. Lacey lot in the church cemetery.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of January A. D. 1916.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your selectmen submit the following as their report of the expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending December 31st, 1915.

CONTINGENT.

1915	Appropriation	\$ 1000 00
Jan. 30	W. R. Lisk, sawing wood for town hall	\$ 1 50
	J. H. Schoonmaker, services as town council	5 12
	C. A. Randall, turning on water at town reservoir	5 75
Feb. 27	Johnson's Book store, cash book for treasurer	2 75
	Art Press, printing town reports	62 60
	L. G. Warren, material and labor for town hall piano	75
Mar. 27	A. H. Bartlett, ballots and license book	10 35

		H. A. Coolbeth, paid men for fighting grass fire March 14.....	\$ 17 85
		E. W. Prescott, services as state tax commissioner	28 22
April	24	H. A. Coolbeth, on account of forest fires.....	2 00
		State Department of Health, branding outfit	2 65
		H. A. Coolbeth, on account of railroad fire.....	54 25
		C. P. Chase & Co., lumber for town hall	10 13
	29	H. A. Coolbeth, paid for investigating forest fire.....	75
		E. B. Downing, paid for stationery for assessors.....	5 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, for forest fire....	44 20
June	5	Mrs. C. N. Gage, board of two men slaters	6 00
July	3	H. A. Coolbeth, for forest fire....	19 90
	8	L. S. Bartlett, for repairs on town clerk's safe.....	8 00
	19	C. A. Randall, caring for town reservoir	5 25
	31	H. B. Johnson, repairs on town hall	9 50
Aug.	9	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house.....	15 00
		Charles H. Chase, 24 transfers for assessors	3 60
		James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall.....	28 50
	14	John Foley, for care of town com-	

		mon and for work on sewer	\$14 00
		H. M. Downing, putting up booth in town hall	65
Oct.	30	C. A. Randall, caring for town res- ervoir	2 50
		Charles Shimeld, raking leaves on common	1 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid men for fight- ing forest fires	11 00
Nov.	6	A. H. Bartlett, registration notices	2 25
	27	W. H. Young, setting glass and re- pairing town hall windows	5 06
		M. E. McGurgan, printing plac- ards	2 50
		Athol Transcript Co., primary notices	1 75
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid men for fight- ing fires October 30	14 75
		C. A. Randall, caring for town res- ervoir	3 50
Dec.	24	E. B. Downing, stamps and sta- tionery for assessors	\$ 63
		Paid for administering oaths	75
		Sealer's stamps	84 2 22
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid men for fight- ing fire December 5	9 00
		C. A. Randall, caring for town res- ervoir	4 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for town hall	1 85
	31	L. S. Bartlett, preparing state pri- mary papers	10 00
		Attending town clerk's meeting . .	2 50

Returning deaths, births and marriages	\$22 00	
Express, postage and stationery ..	9 50	
Preparing papers for bureau of statistics	5 00	\$49 00
H. L. Brown, 3 days labor copying taxes at \$2.50.....		7 50
J. H. Schoonmaker, premium on policy for insurance of town hall		50 00
J. W. Flint, 1 cord wood for selectmen's room.....	4 00	
October 1, 350 one-cent stamps..	3 50	
Envelopes	50	
Express	21	
Freight on stone bound.....	50	
November 4, perambulating town lines between Hardwick and Greenwich	2 50	
November 12, perambulating town lines between Enfield and Greenwich	2 50	13 71
Wm. H. Galvin, use of pound		3 00
Frank E. Hamilton, for perambulating town lines.....		5 00
H. M. Downing, care of town clock 1915	36 00	
Repairs town clock.....	2 48	38 48
W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat January to November inclusive		96 00
		<hr/>
		\$688 34
Balance .....	.	\$311 66

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation \$800 00

1915

Jan.	30	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector	\$33 00
		Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17
		Geo. C. Crowther, part payment for services as tax collector 1914	50 00
		Geo. C. Crowther, services as con- stable	5 00
Feb.	10	Wm. S. Ward, services as moder- ator	5 00
	27	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor....	4 17
		Wm. Simmington, services election officer	2 50
		Edward Rohan, services as election officer	2 50
		James Kelley, services as election officer	2 50
		Geo. Crowther, services as election officer	2 50
		Robert Irwin, services as election officer	2 50
		J. E. Hess, services as auditor 1914	5 00
Mar.	27	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17
		Geo. C. Crowther, services as tax collector	50 00
Apr.	24	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17
May	29	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17
June	26	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17
July	31	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17

Aug.	28	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	\$ 4 17	
Sept.	25	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17	
		Edward Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50	
		Wm. H. Young, services as ballot clerk	2 50	
Oct.	8	Walter S. Brown, 16 1-2 days labor on taxes at \$2.50	41 25	
	30	W. B. Segur, M. D., services as school committee.....	\$25 00	
		W. B. Segur, services as physician	25 00	50 00
		Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..	4 17	
		Geo. C. Crowther, balance of salary as tax collector 1914.....	49 59	
Nov.	10	F. E. Parsons, services at primaries clerk	2 50	
	27	W. H. Young, services as ballot clerk	2 50	
		Edward Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50	
		Geo. C. Crowther, services as counter	2 50	
		R. K. Aldrich, services for three years as election officer.....	7 50	
		C. W. Felton, 17 days work on taxes	42 50	
		W. R. Lisk, services as janitor ...	4 17	
		D. W. Howe, services as checker..	2 50	
Dec.	24	Wm. D. Lloyd services as road commissioner	10 00	
		Wm. D. Lloyd, housing town tools	10 00	20 00
		E. B. Downing, services as assessor	60 00	
		E. B. Downing, services as road		

	commissioner	\$25 00	
	E. B. Downing, services as sealer of weights and measures.....	13 50	\$98 50
	M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee.....		2500
	Wm. R. Lisk, services as janitor..		4 17
	E. H. Moore, services as sexton...		30 00
	Grace H. Stevens, services as school committee	\$65 00	
	Grace H. Stevens, services on school census.....	10 00	75 00
Dec. 31	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	\$25 00	
	L. S. Bartlett, services as registrar	15 00	
	L. S. Bartlett, services as town treasurer.....	50 00	90 00
	J. W. Flint, services as selectman.	\$50 00	
	J. W. Flint, services as truant officer 1914.....	5 00	
	J. W. Flint, services as truant officer 1915.....	5 00	
	J. W. Flint, services as constable..	5 00	65 00
	Charles W. Felton, services as selectman	\$25 00	
	Charles W. Felton, services as road commissioner.....	15 00	40 00
	Frank E. Hamilton, services as selectman		25 00
<hr/>			
	Appropriation overdrawn.....	\$87 38	\$887 38

PAUPERS

Appropriation \$800 00

1915

		L. P. Webber, board of pauper No. 1.....	\$117 00	
		Wm. A. Gourley, board of pauper No. 2.....	120 00	
		Freeman La Fountain, board of pauper No. 3.....	\$110 00	
		Freeman La Fountain, clothing pauper No. 3.....	4 00	
		Maximo Cormieo, board of pauper No. 3.....	17 20	131 20
		J. E. Wilder, board of pauper No. 4	\$166 35	
		E. H. Howe, groceries pauper No. 4	1 82	
		Dr. W. B. Segur pauper No. 4....	25 85	194 02
Jan.	30	C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4.....	\$22 32	
		Ludlow Mfg., Co., rent for pauper No. 4.....	1 50	
Feb.	27	E. E. Rhodes, board 17 days pau- per No. 4 to March 1st.....	12 13	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4.....	6 58	
Mar.	1	J. E. Hess, provisions for pauper No. 4.....	8 97	
	27	E. E. Rhodes, board of pauper No. 4	20 16	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., groceries for pauper No. 4.....	1 00	
April	24	Ludlow Mfg., Co., rent for pauper		

		No. 4.....	\$	75	
		E. H. Moore, burial pauper No. 4		35	45
		David Woolley, clothing pauper			
		No. 4.....		4	00
Sept.	25	W. B. Segur, M. D., pauper No. 4		6	75 \$119 61
		G. D. Tillson, sawing wood for			
		pauper No. 6.....		2	25
		J. L. Collard, M. D., medical aid to			
		pauper No. 6.....		2	00
		W. B. Segur, medical aid to pauper			
		No. 6.....		65	25 69 50
		City of Springfield, aid rendered to			
		pauper No. 7.....			52 50
		City of Worcester, aid rendered to			
		pauper No. 8.....			14 29
		City of Worcester, aid rendered to			
		pauper No. 9.....			2 86
		City of Springfield, aid rendered			
		pauper No. 10.....			5 40
				<hr/>	
				\$826	38
Appropriation overdrawn.....				\$26	38

SCHOOLS

1915

Jan.	12	Grace Hale Stevens.....	\$	50	25
	19	Grace Hale Stevens.....		55	95
	29	Grace Hale Stevens.....		1167	91
Feb.	15	Grace Hale Stevens.....		50	25
	24	Grace Hale Stevens.....		609	22

Mar.	27	Grace Hale Stevens.....	\$344 10
Apr.	14	Grace Hale Stevens.....	50 25
	23	Grace Hale Stevens.....	479 50
May	1	Grace Hale Stevens.....	50 25
	21	Grace Hale Stevens.....	619 57
June	17	Grace Hale Stevens.....	562 36
July	19	Grace Hale Stevens.....	376 20
	24	Grace Hale Stevens.....	187 02
Sept.	10	Grace Hale Stevens.....	58 77
	13	Grace Hale Stevens.....	141 12
	27	Grace Hale Stevens.....	4 25
Oct.	1	Grace Hale Stevens.....	187 28
	8	Grace Hale Stevens.....	546 78
	30	Grace Hale Stevens.....	685 25
Nov.	27	Grace Hale Stevens.....	548 57
Dec.	7	Grace Hale Stevens.....	65 15
	17	Grace Hale Stevens.....	537 50
	27	Grace Hale Stevens.....	458 54
	31	Grace Hale Stevens.....	72 95
			<hr/>
			\$7908 99

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Appropriation \$1350 00

STREETS

Jan	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$109 37
Feb.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	109 37
Mar.	Central Mass. Electric Co.	109 37
Apr.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	109 37

May	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$109 37
June	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	109 37
July	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	109 37
Aug.	Central Mass. Electric Co.	109 37
Sept.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Oct.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Nov.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Dec.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
		<hr/>
		\$1274 96

TOWN HALL

Jan.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$4 65
Feb.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	1 65
Mar.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 55
Apr.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	1 05
May		
June	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	64
July	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 55
Aug.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 00
Sept.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 90
Oct.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	4 50
Nov.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 85
Dec.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 40
		<hr/>
		\$29 74

Lighting streets.....\$1274 96

Lighting town hall..... 29 74 1304 70

Balance \$45 30

REPAIRS ON TOWN HALL

Appropriation \$350 00

Expended to Wm. S. Ward, painting and graining:.....

April	17	On account.....	\$50 00	
May	7	On account.....	50 00	
June	5	On account.....	50 00	
July	3	On account.....	75 00	
	19	On account.....	47 76	\$272 76
To Evans Roofing Co:				
May	13	Repairing roof.....		76 44
				<hr/>
				\$349 20

Balance \$ 80

STATE AID

Appropriation \$400 00

1915

Wilbur F. Chapin.....	\$10 00
Sarah E. Warner.....	40 00
Laure LeBell.....	48 00
Mary L. Hale.....	48 00
Maria J. Snow.....	48 00
Mary J. Rider.....	48 00
Mary L. Dane.....	72 00
Susan Clark.....	48 00
	<hr/>
	\$362 00
Balance	\$38 00

STATE ROAD

		Appropriation	\$1500 00
1915			
May	22	George E. Boynton, labor.....	\$ 9 00
		C. A. Randall, labor.....	6 30
		James Lisk, labor.....	6 30
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	6 30
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	6 30
	29	Geo. E. Boynton, labor.....	12 38
		James. Lisk, labor.....	9 90
		Robert Johnson, labor.....	9 90
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	9 90
		Charles A. Randall, labor.....	9 90
		Victor Daigle, labor.....	14 40
		Sampson Cordage Works, cord...	1 07
June	5	W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	48 75
		Victor Daigle, labor.....	10 80
		Charles A. Randall, labor.....	10 80
		Ralph Randall, labor.....	10 80
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		Geo. E. Boynton, labor.....	13 50
	12	W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	18 00
		Victor Daigle, labor.....	10 80
		Charles A. Randall, labor.....	11 80
		Ralph Randall, labor.....	10 80
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
		Geo. E. Boynton, labor.....	13 50
		Roy Gage, labor.....	7 20

		C. H. Crowther, labor.....	\$22 50
June	19	Ralph Randall, labor.....	9 00
		Harry Hanks, labor.....	31 50
		Victor Daigle, labor.....	9 00
		Charles Randall, labor.....	10 00
		Wm. D. Lloyd, labor.....	15 00
		Wm. Chaffee, labor.....	22 50
		George E. Boynton, labor.....	11 25
		Roy Gage, labor.....	9 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	9 00
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	9 00
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	22 50
		Wm. Chaffee, labor.....	18 00
	26	Ralph Randall, labor.....	10 80
		Victor Daigle, labor.....	10 80
		Charles Randall, labor.....	12 00
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		Roy Gage, labor.....	10 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	10 80
		George E. Boynton, labor.....	13 50
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	10 80
		J. H. Crowther, labor.....	13 50
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	18 00
July	3	Wm. Chaffee, labor.....	27 00
		N. S. Chaffee, gravel.....	87 50
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	15 00
		Wm. Chaffee, labor.....	22 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	5 62
		Ralph Randall, labor.....	9 00
		Victor Diagle, labor.....	9 00
		Harry Hanks, labor.....	36 00

		Roy Gage, labor.....	\$ 9 00
		Charles Randall, labor.....	10 00
		Frank Johnston, labor.....	9 00
		George E. Boynton, labor.....	11 25
		F. E. Hamilton, labor.....	166 50
July	8	J. W. Flint, labor.....	167 07
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	94 50
	9	C. D. Haskel & Co., articles for state road.....	9 25
Aug.	9	Henry Godbeer, stone post for state road.....	2 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, repairing tools...	8 83
Sept.	3	Peter Glover, labor.....	7 20
		Harry Hanks, labor.....	13 50
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Robert Johnston, labor.....	9 00
		Charles Randall, labor.....	10 00
		Edward Dickinson, labor.....	3 60
		George Boynton, labor.....	11 25
		Wilbur Boynton, labor.....	7 20
		Charles McMullin, labor.....	9 00
		Wm. Chaffee, labor.....	18 00
		Roy Gage, labor.....	5 40
	14	Norman Chaffee, gravel.....	19 70
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	9 00
		J. W. Flint, labor.....	22 50
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	22 50
		F. E. Hamilton, labor.....	22 50
Nov.	6	Geo. E. Boynton, work setting bound	75
Dec.	31	G. H. Webster, dynamite for 1913	23 60
			<hr/>
			\$1593 97
Appropriation overdrawn.....			\$93 97

MISCELLANEOUS

1915

Jan.	7	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street Will fund for 1914.....	\$ 67 50
		Geo. C. Crowther, abatement of taxes for firemen.....	60 00
Mar.	27	H. Clifton Moore, trimming trees on highway and hunting brown- tail moths.....	45 50
Apr.	22	J. E. Hess, for public library, voted by town.....	\$100 00
		Dog tax refunded.....	114 31 214 31
June	5	E. H. Moore, for Memorial day...	50 00
July	31	E. H. Moore, care of 3 cemeteries and setting stones.....	27 00
		H. C. Moore, spraying elm trees..	91 40
		H. C. Moore, trimming trees and removing brush in highway....	5 50
Aug.	28	Enfield Fire department.....	150 00
Dec.	16	Amanda W. Ewing, Whiting Street Will fund for 1915.....	67 50 67 50
	24	H. H. Barlow, abatement of taxes 1913	18 30
		H. C. Moore, spraying shade trees	91 40
		H. C. Moore, for suppression of brown tail and gypsy moth.....	42 50
		E. H. Moore, for care of cemeteries from August 1st.	10 00

 \$940 91

Appropriations Recommended.

Contingent	\$1000 00
Electric lights	1250 00
State Aid	400 00
Paupers	800 00
Schools	3000 00
School transportation	500 00
School supplies	225 00
Town officers	800 00
Highways and bridges	2000 00
Fire department	150 00
Care of cemetery	50 00
Memorial day	50 00
Tree warden	25 00
Suppression of elm tree beetle	100 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent	\$688 34
Town officers	887 38
Paupers	826 38
State aid	362 00
Electric lights	1,304 70
Schools	7,908 99
State road	1,593 97
Miscellany	940 91
Repairing town hall	349 20
	<hr/> \$14,861 87

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
CHARLES W. FELTON,		
FRANK E. HAMILTON,		

Road Commissioners' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1916.

1915.

Feb.	19	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	\$ 6 00
Mar.	31	N. E. Road Machine Co., re- pairs	5 00
Apr.	3	James, Lisk, labor.....	12 37
		George Boynton, labor	10 35
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	23 14
	10	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	15 00
	17	Charles McMullen, labor....	10 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	16 40
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	16 60
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	23 50
	24	James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 00
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 00
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	36 40
May	1	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	9 34
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 34
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 34
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	22 90
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	19 00
	3	William S. Chaffee, labor....	7 00
	8	Charles McMullen, labor....	9 00
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	9 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	22 50
	15	Geo. Boynton, labor.....	10 80

		James Lisk, labor	\$ 10 80
		Charles McMullen, labor	9 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	27 50
		C. W. Felton, labor	163 38
		C. L. Kimball, labor	9 00
June	29	E. B. Downing, labor	15 25
		Oliver Howland, pipes and fittings	10 75
July	8	H. A. Coolbeth, repairs	8 20
Aug.	14	Geo. Boynton, labor	10 80
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	15 62
		James Lisk, labor	10 80
	21	Geo. Boynton, labor	10 80
		Charles McMullen, labor	10 80
		James Lisk, labor	10 80
	28	Charles McMullen, labor	10 80
		James Lisk, labor	10 80
		Geo. Boynton, labor	11 20
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	20 00
Sept.	11	Charles McMullen, labor	10 80
		James Lisk, labor	10 80
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	15 00
		Geo. Boynton, labor	5 40
	15	Charles McMullen, labor	5 40
		Geo. Boynton, labor	5 40
		James Lisk, labor	5 40
	25	C. W. Felton, labor	85 50
		Charles McMullen, labor	9 00
		James Lisk, labor	9 00
		Geo. Boynton, labor	9 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	20 60
		C. L. Kimball, labor	18 00
Oct.	2	Geo. Boynton, labor	9 00

		Charles McMullen, labor....	\$ 9 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	12 50
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	18 00
Oct.	9	Chas. Randall, labor.....	7 20
		James Lisk, labor.....	7 20
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	8 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	10 00
		Charles McMullen, labor....	7 20
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	40 50
	16	C. E. Strong, labor.....	18 00
		Chas. Randall, labor.....	5 40
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	11 80
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Charles McMullen, labor....	9 00
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	40 50
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	15 00
		Harry Hanks, labor.....	18 00
	23	Jason Thurston, 72 loads of gravel	7 20
		Geo. Boynton, labor.....	9 00
		Charles McMullen, labor....	8 10
		James Lisk, labor	9 00
		W. H. Packard, 34 loads of gravel	3 40
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	12 50
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	49 50
		C. L. Kimball, labor.....	18 00
	25	J. M. Eddy, 285 loads of gra- vel	28 50
	28	Ward & Ryther, shoves and cement.....	4 60
		Mrs. Randall, 80 loads of	

		gravel	\$ 8 00	
		W. L. Brown, labor and gravel	3 93	
Nov.	9	N. E. Road Machine Co., repairs	55	
	11	J. W. Flint, labor	51 75	
	15	F. E. Hamilton, labor and gravel	33 70	
Dec.	6	Clinton Powell, 32 loads of gravel	3 20	
		Mrs. Ida M. Lord, labor	8 05	
	15	Roy Gage, labor	2 25	
		Chas. Burton, labor	1 80	
	20	Geo. Chapin, labor	7 88	
	22	George Jones, labor	90	
	24	Edward Wilder, labor	4 75	
		James Lisk, labor	1 80	
	28	E. B. Downing, labor	2 25	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	13 58	
	29	W. L. Brown, labor	4 80	
		C. D. Haskell & Co., repairs.	1 53	
			<hr/>	\$1,491 20
Amount appropriated for highways and bridges				\$1,500 00

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
C. W. FELTON,		of
W. D. LLOYD,		Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 4, 1916.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None.

RESOURCES OF TOWN

Tax Collector, due from 1915 taxes.....	\$2220 02	
Inspection of cattle.....		
On account of schools.....		
Due from state for transportation of pupils for 1914 and 1915.....		
Due from town of Ware for tuition of pupils		
On account of school superintendent.....		
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	24 00	
Cash on hand.....	2942 65	
	<hr/>	\$5186 67

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1915

Jan.	1	Cash on hand.....	\$ 12 34
		Town of Belchertown, account of Ella Hamilton.....	20 35
	6	E. H. Moore, sale of burial lots for 1914.....	60 00
		E. H. Moore, use of hearse...	2 00
	1	George Crowther, cash on note	517 19
	4	George Crowther, cash on note	463 82
	7	George Crowther, cash on note	701 07
	13	Mrs. Carl Shaw, for perpetual care of Mrs. Eliza Jenni- son's lot.....	100 00

	9	County treasurer, dog tax refunded	\$ 114 21
	14	George Crowther, cash on note	242 54
	16	State Highway, loan fund....	1000 00
		George Crowther, cash on note	50 00
	30	Rent of town hall for January	10 00
	22	George Crowther, cash on note	205 76
	26	Town of Belchertown, ac- count of superintendent...	350 00
	28	Mass. school fund for 1914..	1071 62
	30	George Crowther, cash on note	366 25
Feb.	10	George Crowther, cash on note	230 56
		Rent of town hall for Feb.....	17 00
	22	George Crowther, cash on note	70 43
	24	George Crowther, cash on note	802 75
Mar.	2	George Crowther, cash on note	67 20
	8	Webster Shaw est., care on cemetery lot.....	100 00
	10	State Corporation Tax busi- ness	125 17
	27	Rent of town hall for March..	20 00
	29	George Crowther, cash on note	66 42
April	8	Charlotte S. Felton, care of John W. Felton cemetery lot	100 00
	10	George Crowther, cash on note	73 24
	12	Rent of town hall for April...	6 00
	14	District Court, fines.....	219 54

	30	Clinton Powell, auctioneer li-		
		cense	\$	2 00
May	1	Road commissioners		75
	7	Transportation of high school		
		pupils for 1913.		789 91
		W. H. Galvin liquor license . .		700 00
		James Lisk, pool room license		2 00
	24	George Crowther, cash on		
		note		3 50
June	2	George Crowther, cash on		
		note		22 75
	3	Henry O. Stevens, license to		
		slaughter		1 00
	14	George Crowther, cash on		
		note		25 00
	21	Chapin National Bank, note.		6000 00
July	8	E. B. Downing, auctioneer . .		
		license		2 00
		Rent of town hall for June . .		8 00
	21	Rent of town hall for July . . .		17 00
Aug.	5	Ben. Rohan, town grass		1 00
	9	Rent of town hall for Aug . .		16 00
Sept.	2	Compensation for inspection		
		of animals		16 50
	8	Sale of school seats to Belcher-		
		town		33 00
		Whiting Street Will Fund . . .		67 50
		Rent of town hall		14 00
	15	George Crowther, cash on		
		note		45 6
	20	B. & A. R. R., for fighting		
		fire April 19, 1915		54 75
Oct.	7	State Highway, loan fund . .		1000 00

21	George Crowther, cash on note	\$ 40 00
25	Rent of town hall for Oct.....	22 00
Nov. 8	Rent of town hall for Nov....	18 00
	Town of Belchertown, account school superintendent for 1915	350 00
12	Est. of Martin L. Jones, for care of lot in Woodlawn...	100 00
15	State treasurer, corporation tax	283 62
	State treasurer, national bank tax	292 11
	State treasurer, state aid.....	417 00
	State treasurer, tuition of chil- dren	716 50
Dec.	Rent of town hall	15 00
Dec. 30	W. H. Galvin water rent....	40 00
	E. H. Howe, water rent.....	6 00
	Bethe. Lodge, water rent.....	3 00
	Congregational chapel, water rent	3 00
	John Rohan Est., water rent.	6 00
	C. W. Felton, water rent.....	3 00
	Rent of Grange hall	36 00
	Sealer of weights and measures	10 00
	H. A. Coolbeth, taxes 1915...	11165 02
	H. H. Barlow, taxes 1913....	3 12
	George Crowther, taxes 1914.	21 20

\$29,558 33

CR.

May	13	Paid Hampden Savings Bank, for Mrs. Eliza Jennison's lot.....	\$ 100 00
		Paid Springfield Inst. for Sav- ings, for Webster Shaw lot.	100 00
		Paid Springfield Five Cent Savings, for John W. Felton lot	100 00
	25	State treasurer, one-fourth liquor license.....	175 00
June	18	Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00
	21	Discount on note.....	135 83
		War tax on note.....	1 20
July	8	Tuning town hall piano.....	2 50
Sept.	27	County tax 1915.....	1644 43
Oct.	11	Order of District Court.....	17 42
Nov.	15	State tax.....	1852 50
Dec.	1	Paid town note.....	6000 00
	9	Paid Springfield Inst. for Sav- ings, for Est. of Martin L. Jones	100 00
		Selectmen's orders.....	14803 68
		Road Commissioners' orders.	1581 12
		Cash on hand.....	2942 65

7 2 2 2

CR. 2

70

————— \$29,558 33

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors of the Enfield Library Association are glad to report that the library has been well patronized the past year and has proved a means of interest and enjoyment as well as education to so large a portion of our community.

The reading table is supplied with the best current literature. The following magazines may be found there. Harper's Monthly, Harper's Bazar, Century, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Review of Reviews, Good Housekeeping, McClures, St. Nicholas, Youths Companion, American Magazine, Cosmopolitan, Technical World, Ladies Home Journal, Motor Age, Country Life, World's Work, Christian Science Journal, Popular Mechanics, Motor, Scientific American.

After remaining on the table one month these may be taken to the homes for a week. Many have taken advantage of this privilege and have appreciated the opportunity this gives them for varied and instructive reading.

We have purchased during the year, within the limit of our means, such books as seemed to us best adapted to the interests of our readers.

We acknowledge with grateful appreciation the gift of twenty-five volumes made to the association the past year. Among these we would especially note two valuable and interesting books, one "Panama" illustrated, the other "King Albert's book."

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Arthur J. N. Ward for the gift of a valuable globe.

We ask that the town continue to show its interest in the library by making the usual annual appropriation for its support and granting the income of the dog fund. "Recorded thought is our heritage from the past, the most lasting legacy we can leave to the future. Books are the most enduring monument of man's achievement."—Frederick M. Crunden.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report

Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Mass. G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial Day, May 30th, 1915.

Amount appropriated.....	\$50 00
Expended for music and a reader.....	\$50 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

F. S. DOWNING, Adjutant.

Report for the town of Enfield, Mass.

Report Cemetery Commissioner

Year 1915

Amount appropriated.....	\$50 00
Labor in all the cemeteries.....	37 00

Amount unexpended.....	—————	\$13 00
------------------------	-------	---------

E. H. MOORE, Cemetery Commissioner.

Report for the town of Enfield, Mass.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1915

SPRAYING ELM TREES

Appropriation		\$100 00
300 pounds arsenic of lead.....	\$20 25	
5 days labor with team.....	25 00	
Town of Belchertown, use of sprayer, 5 days	10 00	
Spraying notices.....	50	
Tacks for notices.....	05	
5 gallons gasoline at 17 cents.....	85	
Trip to Belchertown.....	1 25	
Labor for spraying.....	37 50	
Total	<hr/>	\$95 40
Credit for private spraying.....	\$4 00	
	<hr/>	\$91 40
Balance unexpended.....		\$8 60

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Tree Warden.

Report of Moth Agent Year 1915

Appropriation		\$50 00
Two men and team eight and one-half days hunting for moths.....	\$42 50	
Amount unexpended....	—————	\$7 50

H. CLIFTON MOORE, Local Moth Agent.

Report of School Committee

Your School Committee wish to report a very satisfactory condition of the schools in the town for the past year, a well marked spirit of harmony existing in all directions.

At the opening of the school year there was but one change in the teaching force, Miss Williams taking the place of Mrs. Parsons in the Potter district and her work is proving highly satisfactory.

With the closing of the school at Smith's we were fortunate in retaining Miss Kennedy for the primary department in the center school.

The expenditures of the school board have been kept down as far as seemed possible without curtailing the efficiency and any seeming difference between last year and the present is due to the change in the beginning of the fiscal year making last year's accounts cover a short year instead of a full year. It is hoped that parents who apply for high school transportation will see that the tickets are used in full by the child and not forfeited after a short time or left not taken as needless expense is incurred for which they might be called upon to pay. Parents are

requested to remember that all absences must be accounted for to the teachers by note of explanation from parent to teacher on return of the child to school and that only a limited number of absences are permitted by law other than for illness on the part of the child.

An understanding of "fire drill" has been given and occasional practice advised.

We are thankful in recording the gift of the Hanks playground to the Potter school and hope that before another year closes a similar addition may be made to the Kimball school so that the children may have a proper place for recreation and sport without encroaching on the highway or trespassing on private property.

A continuance of mutual co-operation on the part of parents, teachers and scholars with the committee is urged in our efforts to maintain a superior grade of schools in Enfield.

For the Committee,

DR. W. B. SEGUR, Chairman.

School Superintendent's Report

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I herewith submit for your consideration my eighth annual report, which is the twelfth annual report of the superintendent of schools.

ATTENDANCE.

The percent of attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1915, was 95, which is two percent larger than the year before. The number of cases of tardiness was one hundred sixty-eight, fifty-seven less than last year. One pupil was responsible for twenty-eight tardy marks. Although a number of families have been obliged to move away from town, owing to business depression, yet the average attendance is larger than last year.

TEACHERS.

Enfield is fortunate in being financially able to employ excellent teachers. This is owing to the large amount received

annually from the state. But we should bear in mind that if we continue to receive what we are now receiving, we must raise five dollars on each thousand dollars of the town's valuation, and must use for the support of schools the money received from the state.

In the spring Mr. Leland Dudley was engaged to teach the grammar school, Mr. Norton having resigned. At the close of the spring term Mrs. Parsons, teacher in the Potter school, was granted a year's leave of absence, and Miss Abbie Williams was engaged to teach the school for one year.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS.

The pupils in the Athol high school had some trouble at the opening of the school in September in arranging for the required number of studies. Although the pupils may not be able, in all cases, to select the studies they prefer, they are able to take the required number.

The two pupils in the Belchertown high school are doing satisfactory work. There is one pupil in the Smith Agricultural school in Northampton. The tuition in this school is \$100 a year. The town will be reimbursed in full by the state.

SCHOOLS.

Miss Ballou, teacher of drawing and practical arts, resigned. During this year, Mr. Dudley has taught mechanical drawing and its application to the boys in the grammar school, and Miss Harwood has taught drawing and sewing to the girls. Good work has been accomplished along these lines.

Because of the small number of pupils in the Smith school, it was arranged to transport the pupils to the primary school in the Center formerly taught by Miss Frost; and Miss Rachael Kennedy, teacher at Smith, was placed in charge of the Center primary.

Miss Babb has continued to do excellent work in music. We are arranging for an exhibition of the work of the schools including music, early in the spring.

I recommend that a special teacher of drawing and practical arts be employed for the year beginning in September.

In closing, I call your attention to the report of the teacher of music.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

January 1, 1916.

Report of Supervisor of Music

The work in public school music has been continued with these three main objects in view: first, to improve the pupil's ability to read at sight; second, to give him a working knowledge of the rudiments of music; third, to teach him to interpret songs intelligently.

Sight-reading and a study of music fundamentals aid the pupil to acquire a sense of form. "There can be no freedom in art until the form is mastered." As fast as the reading ability improves, the standard of art advances. Sight-reading is the foundation of all our work in music, and is carried out by means of the individual slip singing exercises from the books and from the board, and in songs. The use of syllables is a very valuable drill in correlation with sight-reading.

Through interpretation we may learn to distinguish between mediocre and good music, while a sense of beauty of form and tone is developed. By means of interpretation, and a use of good material, an effort is being made to develop a love for the best in music.

Written work includes the theoretical examinations, copying exercises, slips and songs, writing the major scales, and supplementary work as outlined in the music writing book. The mark for the pupil's report card is obtained from the result of the examinations, slip singing and song work, often times those who are deficient in pitch or boys in the adolescent period do the best in theoretical work. The teachers mark the scholars for they are a witness to their daily work and the supervisor comes only once a week.

The tone quality is much better, at first it was a harsh, nasal and rasping tone with a tendency to flat, now it seems subdued and more pleasing to the ear. Quality is more essential than quantity a song rendered in a monotonous tone is not as desirable as the one with expression.

In many ways the supervisor, by her personal contact with the children, can aid and influence them and supplement the teacher's effort. Her chief work, however, is the planning of the most logical course for pupils or teachers to follow, the giving of needed suggestions and criticisms—in general the bringing of help to meet the many and varied needs of different schools.

The booklet entitled, "The One Hundred and One Best Songs," published by the Cable Co., Chicago, has been introduced into the Grammar school, the Potter and Kimball schools. This collection contains hymns, college, patriotic and folk songs, familiar old tunes and secular ones. Songs are selected from different sources to illustrate a particular principle, or in regard to some particular event or time of the year.

Mrs. Walter Bliss gave an organ to the Potter school this fall. The teacher, scholars and supervisor wish to express their sincere thanks for her kindness and thoughtfulness.

Miss Florence Johnson, teacher of the Kimball school, allows the school the use of her organ. The pupils and the supervisor are very grateful and appreciate this privilege.

The hearty cooperation of the teachers, the superintendent and the committee has made my work very pleasant, and is in a large measure responsible for the progress made during the past year, for which I am very grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE M. BABB,

Supervisor of Music.

School Calendar

Spring term will begin,	March 27, 1916
Spring term will close,	June 16, 1916
Fall term will begin,	Sept. 11, 1916
Fall term will close,	Dec. 15, 1916
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 1, 1917
Winter term will close,	March 9, 1917

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1	Leland Dudley
School No. 2	Ada L. Harwood
School No. 3	Fannie Thayer
School No. 4	Rachael Kennedy
School No. 6	Abbie Williams, substitute
School No. 7	Florence Johnson
Music,	Florence Babb

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE.

For school year ending June 30, 1915:

Total membership	203
Number enrolled.....	183
Average membership.....	172
Average attendance.....	163
Percent of attendance.....	95
Number under 5 years.....	0
Number between 5 and 7 years.....	23
Number over 16 years.....	2
Number between 14 and 16 years.....	19
Number between 7 and 14 years.....	139

ROLL OF HONOR

Willard Bennett	*	*	
Annie Brison	*	*	
Olive Downe	*		
Alice Lawson	*	*	
Estella Sherman	*	*	
Edna Peeso	*		
John Metcalf	*	*	
Hazel Fleming	*	*	
Beatrice Gibbins	*	*	
Elson Cummings	*	*	*
Victor Daigle	*	*	*
James Gathro	*	*	*
Catherine White	*		
Raymond Bryans	*		
Stanley Bryans	*		
Carlton Cummings	*	*	*

Elizabeth Houghton	*	*	
Olive Bryans	*	*	*
Edward Davey	*		
Florence Hayward	*	*	
Esaw Milsop	*		
Malcolm Thompson	*		
Marion Perouto	*	*	
Ella Merriam	*		
Florence Barnes	*	*	
Stanley Avery	*	*	*
Lewis Cummings	*	*	
Roger Lannon	*	*	
Helen Wells	*	*	*
George Burton	*		
Edgar Houghton	*		
Emeline Burton	*		
Beatrice Daigle	*	*	*
Martha Houghton	*	*	
Charlotte Lannon	*	*	
Harold Shaw	*	*	
Arletta Turner	*	*	
Lawrence Gibbons	*		
Harriet White	*	*	
Nellie Gathro	*	*	
Jean Warren	*		
Mildred Webber	*		
Ikey Stewart	*		
Etta Brison	*		
Fannie Gibbons	*	*	
Edith Hanscom	*		
Barry Gray	*		
George Rounds	*		
Evelyn Bryans	*	*	

Mabel Carter	*		
Joseph Wilder	*		
Edythe Hall	*		
Gertrude Peeso	*	*	*
Annie Sterling	*		
Robert Ward	*	*	*
Patricia Hegeman	*		
Andrey Wilson	*	*	
Louis Gathro	*	*	
Clara Webber	*		
Mildred Perouto	*		
Gordon Webber	*		
Dora Daigle	*	*	
Bertha Hanscom	*		
Wesley Burton	*	*	
Robert Wells	*		
Willie Brown	*	*	*
Ruth Bryans	*		
Blanche Mulholland	*	*	
George Brown	*	*	
Hanna Richardson	*		
William Granger	*	*	*
Howard Bowen	*		
George Bean	*	*	
Bernice Bostock	*	*	
Freeman Cobb	*		
William Coolidge	*	*	*
Harry Wilson	*	*	*
Daniel Cameron	*		
Olive Hough	*		
Fred Perry	*		
Alfred Bulger	*		
William Perry	*		

Minnie Bowen	*	*	
Theodore Lord	*		
Eva Bostock	*	*	*
Hallis Bostock	*	*	*
Fredrigue Colby	*	*	
Clarence Coolidge	*	*	
Gordon Bostock	*		
Roy Gou'd	*	*	
Louis Nunes	*		
Everett Sanders	*		
Vernon House	*		

* Stars indicate the number of terms the pupil has been neither absent nor tardy during the year ending June 30, 1915.

School Numbers	Whole Number	Number Enrolled	Number between 5-7 years	Number over 16 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number between 7-14 years	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Tardiness
1	33	32	0	1	12	19	29	28	9
2	31	31	0	0	3	28	27	26	35
3	40	33	0	0	0	33	34	33	64
4	40	31	14	0	0	17	31	29	19
5	15	14	3	0	0	11	13.6	12.4	4
6	12	11	1	0	0	10	9.1	8.9	18
7	32	31	5	1	4	21	28	25.6	9
Totals	203	183	23	2	19	139	171.7	162.9	158

Financial Statement

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$3400 00	
Received from tuition state children.....	716 50	
Received from high school.....	789 91	
Received from state school fund.....	1071 62	
Received from state superintendent salary	350 00	
Received from state superintendent salary	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$6678 03
Appropriation over-expended.....		1230 77
		<hr/>
		\$7908 80

EXPENSES.

Salary of superintendent.....	\$693 00
-------------------------------	----------

Salary of teachers.....	\$3574 06	
Supplies	615 59	
Transportation	1071 57	
High school tuition.....	904 25	
Wood and coal.....	262 46	
Care of schools.....	355 15	
Repairs and materials.....	405 49	
Miscellaneous bills.....	27 23	
	<hr/>	\$7908 80

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

School No. 1:—

H. F. Norton.....	\$187 56
A. R. Lewis.....	20 00
L. L. Dudley.....	360 00

School No. 2:—

A. L. Harwood.....	471 00
--------------------	--------

School No. 3:—

Fannie Thayer.....	414 00
--------------------	--------

School No. 4:—

Fanny Frost.....	308 00
Rachel Kennedy.....	196 00

Potter School:—

Alice G. Parsons.....	242 00
Abbie J. Williams.....	168 00

Kimball:—

Florence Johnson.....	467 50
-----------------------	--------

Smith:—

Rachel Kennedy.....	264 00
---------------------	--------

Supervisor of Music:—

Florence M. Babb.....	366 00
-----------------------	--------

Supervisor of Art —

Jessica Ballou.....	\$110 00
---------------------	----------

 \$3574 06

SUPPLIES.

J. L. Hammett Co.....	\$247 09
Wells Bros. & Co.....	24 75
Standard Oil Co. of N Y.....	5 50
John Church Co	1 57
The Cable Co.....	4 61
Lewis H. Blackmer.....	6 05
T. M. Walker Co.....	8 75
C. C. Bischard Co.....	1 94
E. G. Kelly.....	40
E. H. Howe.....	9 48
C. D. Haskell Co	34 59
Edward E. Babb & Co	143 76
Milton Bradley Co.....	38 08
Silver, Burdett Co.	64
American Book Co.....	54 05
Oliver Ditson Co.....	3 37
C. B. Dolge & Co.....	11 50
Meekins, Packard & Wheat.....	19 46

 \$615 59

WOOD AND COAL.

Edward Wilder.....	\$9 50
F. E. Parsons.....	9 50
J. W. Flint.....	12 00
H. O. Stevens.....	1 00
F. E. Hamilton.....	104 00
W. L. Brown.....	86 86
Stanton Fleming.....	22 00

LABOR ON WOOD.

William Ritchie.....	\$ 3 00	
James Bryant.....	1 00	
D. Tillson.....	1 50	
H. M. Downing.....	12 10	
	<hr/>	\$262 46

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL.

T. D. Potter.....	\$125 22	
Edmund Bryans.....	5 70	
G. H. Webster.....	12 60	
H. M. Downing.....	8 92	
William Metcalf.....	25 95	
H. A. Coolbeth.....	1 00	
W. H. Young & Co.....	92 63	
Ward & Ryther.....	65	
H. H. Barlow.....	78 46	
George Crowther.....	19 40	
William Kennedy.....	21 20	
C. D. Haskell Co.....	7 16	
C. W. Felton.....	3 00	
James Lisk.....	3 00	
Robert Brown.....	60	
	<hr/>	\$405 49

TRANSPORTATION.

N. Y. C., H. R. R. R. Co.....	\$564 32
Flora Wilder.....	135 00
George Chapin.....	180 00
William Bostock.....	25 50

E. E. Rich.....	\$70 00	
Stanton Fleming.....	20 75	
E. H. Howe.....	24 00	
B. H. Martindale.....	52 00	
	<hr/>	\$1071 57

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOL, ATHOL.

Avery, Niles.....	\$20 00	
Bryans, Olive.....	7 00	
Carter, Marion.....	60 00	
Cummings, Grace.....	40 00	
Cummings, Myrtle.....	40 00	
Galvin, Laura.....	20 00	
Hess, Ewald.....	20 00	
Howe, Edwin.....	20 00	
Howe, Milton.....	20 00	
Jackson, Cora.....	60 00	
Johnston, Mildred.....	60 00	
Metcalf, Luther.....	60 00	
Metcalf, John.....	20 00	
Munholland, George.....	20 00	
Peeso, Edna.....	20 00	
Parker, Francis.....	40 00	
Parker, Pearl.....	40 00	
Pike, Bessie.....	60 00	
Pike, Mildred.....	18 00	
Powell, Gladys.....	8 00	
Ritchie, William.....	40 00	
Richardson, Albert.....	20 00	
Tillson, Robert.....	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$773 00

BELCHERTOWN.

Howe, Milton.....	\$66 50	
Howe, Edwin.....	29 75	
Webber, Estella.....	21 00	
Stevens, Gladys.....	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$131 25
		<hr/>
		\$904 25

CARE OF SCHOOLS.

H. M. Downing.....	\$257 50	
Alice G. Parsons.....	16 50	
Goyle O. Stevens.....	10 50	
William Ritchie.....	18 00	
Mayme Chaffee.....	30 65	
Fannie Thayer.....	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$355 15

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

A. R. Lewis.....	\$7 37	
Gamwell.....	1 35	
Oaths	75	
Postage	2 84	
Telephones	2 15	
Trucking	4 50	
Express	3 01	
Freight	5 26	
	<hr/>	\$27 23

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HALE STEVENS, Sec. and Treas.
WILLARD B. SEGUR, Chairman.
M. ROZILLA BARLOW.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 24th, 1916.

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1915.

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 5	James Joseph Rohan	Maurice G. Rohan Mabel Lafford
Feb. 14	Harry C. Webster	Harry C. Webster Carrie Edson
Apr. 17	Marcella Rosalie Thayer	Fred K. Thayer Gertrude Hough
June 25	Henry Edward Brown	Walter L. Brown Inez L. Richardson
July 28	Viola Myrtle Hanks	Harry C. Hanks Cora Pierce
Aug. 1	Charles B. McMullen	Charles T. McMullen Mabel Londergan
Aug. 19	Male Infant Bellinger	Erwin L. Bellinger Pearl A. Bostick
Aug. 19	Mary Gardzimak	John Gardzimak Wiktonia Irok
Aug. 26	Robert Sauter Kimball	Carl L. Kimball Minnie Sauter
Sept. 9	Harriett Grace Cummings	Myrtle Cummings
Sept. -21	John Henry Hann, Jr.	John H. Hann Lillian Dickinson
Sept. 25	Michael Boroik	Sephan Boroik Mary Durybryk
Nov. 24	Warren F. Parsons	Fredric E. Parsons Alice G. White
Dec. 18	Francis Wilson Smith	Wilson Smith Rose Ewers

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1915.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
April 16	William-Summer Chaffee Jessica Emily Ballou	29 36	Enfield, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Rev. Charles A. Fulton Dorchester, Mass.
Aug. 30	Edward. J. Wall Martha Vennard	30 38	Holyoke, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	Charles F. Fowler Justice of the peace Thompsonville, Ct.
Sept. 24	Leon Alonzo Hanks Florence Etta Harrington	24 18	Leverett, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	Rev. R. E. Burks Montague, Mass.
Oct. 30	James Marshall Fales Mary Elizabeth Sdandish	43 38	Medway, Mass. Medway, Mass.	Rev. Geo. R. Hewitt
Nov. 14	Bronefors J. Uracuis Myrtle G. Cummings	27 19	Enfield, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Roland D. Sawyer Ware, Mass.
Nov. 22	Allen W. Bagnell Sophia E. Dean	25 18	Enfield, Mass. Suffield, Conn.	Rev. George Haemon Suffield, Mass.
Dec. 16	Carl Bartlett Harriett F. Leavitt	30 24	Enfield, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	Rev. Wm. D. Wilkie Athol, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1915.

DATE	NAME	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH
		Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	
Feb. 21	Hannah S. Garner	70	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 7	Wilber F. Chapin	73	11	12	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 15	Mary L. Shaw	31	6	18	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 18	Mary M. Bush	76	11	0	Athol, Mass.
Mar. 25	Henry Thayer	68	10	13	Enfield, Mass.
Mar. 24	Martha B. Gould	76	8	1	Springfield, Mass.
July 2	Edwin Ayers	87	5	0	Enfield, Mass.
July 31	Grace Cummings	16	11	6	Springfield, Mass.
Aug. 21	Raymond H. Billinger			3	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 28	James Joseph Rohan		8	23	Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 6	James Herbert Randall	57	5	0	Belchertown, Mass.
Oct. 11	Male Infant Frost	0	0	0	Pelham, Mass.
Oct. 18	Juliette Virginia Richards	57	1	24	Pasadena, Cal.
Nov. 27	Jane Ann Best Davis	61		2	Palmer, Mass.
Dec. 6	Mary M. Richards	79	10	0	Greenwich, Mass.
Dec. 18	Francis Wilson Smith	0	0	0	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 19	Rose E. Smith	34	11	26	Enfield, Mass.
Dec. 18	Anson M. Howard	86	10	21	St. Petersburg, Fla.

VALUATION AND TAXES

OF THE

TOWN

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year 1915

REPORT OF ASSESSORS,

Valuation April 1, 1915.

A

Aldrich, R. K., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 4 horses \$300, 3 cows, \$125, 3 yearlings \$75, 80 fowls \$60, vehicles \$100. Total \$660. Tax \$10 56	
Real estate: House \$300, barn \$300, shed \$50, farm 150 acres \$1500, Kimball lot 10 acres \$200. Total \$2750.	
Tax \$44. Total tax.....	\$56 56
Aldrich, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ayers, Edwin, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Section 5, Claus 10. Real estate: House \$350, lot 1-2 acre \$150. Total \$500. Total tax.....	\$8 00
Ayers, Edwin P., 1 poll	
Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$400, carriage house \$100, lot 3 acres \$500, Total \$2500. Tax \$40. Total	
Tax	\$42 00
Avery, Bert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Abbey, Jerome, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Other ratables \$500. Total tax.....	\$10 00
Abbott, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

B

Boynton, Geo. E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$22, Total \$90. Tax \$1 44. Real estate: House \$250, barn \$100, farm 3 acres \$150. Total \$500. Tax \$8 00. Total tax	\$11 44
Boynton, Chas.E., 1 poll	\$2 00
Boynton, Israel M., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$200, barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$400. Tax \$6 40. Total tax.....	\$8 40
Brown, Walter L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Coal \$180, scales \$75, 3 horses \$400, 11 cows \$660, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$127, auto \$1200, Total \$2660. Tax \$42 56. Real estate: House \$900, barn \$600, shed \$100, garage \$100, coal shed \$300, farm 96 acres \$1400 Woods lot 1-3 acre \$400. total \$3800. Tax \$60 80 Total tax.....	\$105 36
Bartlett, L. S., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$7578, 1 horse \$100, 2 autos \$300, vehicles \$122, other ratable \$1000. Total \$10,000. Tax \$160. Real estate: House \$1200, shed \$50, garage \$50, Haskell block \$3000, Woods store, \$600, Masonic block \$1750, Haskell lot 1-16 acre \$600, Wood's lot 1-16 acre \$300, Masonic lot 1-32 acre \$250, house 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$8000. Tax \$128. Total tax.....	\$290 00
Bartlett, Ella, Personal: Stock in trade \$50, auto \$350, Total \$400. Tax \$6 40. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$200, lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1100. Tax \$17 60 Total tax.....	\$24 00
Bartlett, Carlo, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bartlett, Emory, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bester, Isaac Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$650, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$250. Total \$1000 Tax \$16 00	

Bestor, Alvin, Heirs or Devises, Wood lot 1 acre	\$50 00
Tax	\$ 80
Barlow, H. H., 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$150, vehicle \$100, other ratable \$50. Total \$300. Tax \$4 80. Real estate: House \$1300, barn \$200, lot 1 acre \$300, store block \$3200, lot 1-4 acre \$600, wood lot 12 acres \$100. Total \$5700. Tax \$91 20. Total tax	\$98 00
Burton, Chas. L., 1 poll	\$2 00
Burton, Chas. L., Heirs or Devises. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax \$14 40	
Bolter, D. W., 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 4 horses \$300, 5 cows \$200, 3 2-year-olds \$75, 1 yearling \$15, vehicle \$50. Total \$640. Tax \$10 24	
Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200, shed \$50, farm 126 acres \$1550. Total \$2200. Tax \$35 20. Total tax . .	\$47 44
Bryons, John H., 1 poll	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1150, barn \$50, lot 2 1-2 acres \$300	
Total \$1500. Tax \$24. Total tax	\$26 00
Bryons, Geo., 1 poll	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-2 acre \$100, Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. Total tax	\$11 60
Biddles, Geo. N., 1 poll	\$2 00
Brown, Nellie, Miss. Real estate: House \$2300, barn \$300, lot 1-2 acre \$600, Hooker house \$1200, barn \$200 lot 1-2 acre \$300, Total \$4900. Tax	\$78 40
Burk, Katherine, Miss, 2 horses \$300, 1 cow \$60, 1 yearling \$25, vehicles \$275, other ratable \$500. Total \$1160	
Tax \$18 56. Real estate: House \$4000, barn \$1800, garage \$200, farm 47 acres \$2000. Total \$8000. Tax \$128. Total tax	\$146 56
Bouchee, Exor, 1 poll	\$2 00
Bostock, Wm., 1 poll	\$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$90, 1 yearling \$15, 1 swine \$10, 100 fowls \$75, vehicles \$20, Total \$260. Tax \$4 16. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$150, shed \$50, farm 28 acres \$300. Total \$800. Tax \$12 80 Total tax\$18 90
 Bowen, Elmer, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$100, vehicles \$20. Total \$120. Tax \$1 92. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$500, farm 50 acres \$700, Total \$2000. Tax \$32. Total tax....\$35 92
 Brown, Andrew, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Real estate: House \$900, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$1000 Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$18 00
 Brown, Robert, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Baldus, Geo. L., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$150, 5 cows \$265, 1 2-year-old \$35, 123 fowls \$97 50, vehicles \$32 50. Total \$580. Tax \$9 28. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$500, hen house \$100, farm 163 acres \$1500. Total \$2700. Tax \$43 20
 Total Tax:.....\$54 48
 Brown, James W., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Baranwick, Steve, 1 poll\$2 00
 Personal: 3 horses \$500, 3 cows \$150, vehicles \$50. Total \$700. Tax \$11 20. Real estate: House \$200, 2 barns \$200, farm 152 acres \$500, Randall farm 56 acres \$100, Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$29 20
 Bagnell and Ridgeway, Personal: 2 horses \$250, 2 cows \$100, vehicles \$50. Total \$400. Tax \$6 40. Real estate: House \$500, barn \$200, shed \$100, farm 150 acres \$900, Total \$1800. Tax \$28 80 Total tax.....\$35 20
 Bagnell, Allen W., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Bradford, Nathaniel, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Bliss, Walter L., Personal: 2 horses \$200. Total \$200. Tax \$3 20. Real estate: House \$1500 barn \$1000, hen house \$200, farm 56 acres \$1500. Total \$4200. Tax \$67 20. Total tax.....\$70 40

Chickering, D. O., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, 1 cow \$30, 40 fowls \$30, vehicles \$30	
Total \$130. Tax \$2 08. Real estate: House \$800	
barn \$100, other buildings \$100, farm 127 acres \$1000.	
Total \$2000. Tax \$32 00. Total tax.....	\$36 08
Chickering, Bertram, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$70. Total \$120. Tax \$1 92.	
Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$200, farm 16 acres \$900,	
house \$600, barn \$100, lot 3-8 acre \$100, Total \$3000.	
Tax \$48. Total tax.....	\$51 92
Crowther, Joshua, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$200, 2 cows \$100, vehicles \$100, Total \$400.	
Tax \$6 40. Total tax.....	\$8 40
Crowther, Earl, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, Earl, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$75, vehicles \$25.	
Total \$100. Tax.....	\$1 60
Crowther, Raymond, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, Rexford, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, Geo. C., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 15 fowls \$20. Tax \$.32. Real estate: House \$700,	
barn \$300, lot 1-4 acre \$200. Total \$1200. Tax \$19 20.	
Total Tax.....	\$21 52
Chaffee, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Chaffee, Norman 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 5 cows \$150, 1 yearling \$15, 1 swine \$8,	
40 fowls \$30, vehicles \$27. Total \$330. Tax \$5 28.	
Real estate: House \$500, barn \$200, farm 126 acres \$1500,	
house \$150, barn \$100, farm 42 acres \$300, saw mill \$200	
land and power 3 acres \$200. Total \$3150. Tax \$50 40.	
Total tax.....	\$57 68

Chaffee, Wm. 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$350, 1 cow \$50, vehicles \$50. Total	
\$450. Tax \$7 20. Total tax.....	\$9 20
Chaffee, Frank, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$20. Total \$70. Tax	
\$1 12. Total tax.....	\$3 12
Cooley, Geo. C., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$90, vehicles \$10. Total	
\$150. Tax \$2 40. Real estate: House \$250, barn \$200,	
farm 40 acres \$550. Total \$1000. Tax \$20 40. Total	
tax	\$20 40
Chapin, Wilbur, Estate, Personal: 3 cows \$105, 2 2-year-olds	
\$50, 1 yearling \$20, vehicles \$5 00. Total \$180. Tax..	\$2 88
Chapin, Wilbur, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$200,	
barn \$100, farm 80 acres \$700. Total \$1000. Tax..	\$16 00
Chapin, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 2 oxen \$175, 1 swine \$10, vehicles	
\$15. Total \$260. Tax \$4 16. Real estate: 50 acres	
\$500. Tax \$8 00. Total tax.....	\$14 16
Coolbeth, Herbert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Stock in trade \$200. Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$50	
auto \$150. Total \$450. Tax \$7 20. Real estate:	
House \$800, barn \$100, lot 3 1-2 acres \$400, blacksmith	
shop \$1000, lot 3-4 acre \$200. Total \$2500. Tax \$40.	
Total tax.....	\$49 20
Carrigan, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Cummings, Elliott, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$150, 1 cow \$25, vehicles \$15. Total	
\$190, Tax \$3 04. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100,	
other buildings \$50, farm 50 acres \$550. Total \$1000.	
Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$21 04
Chamberlain, C. E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: other ratables \$500. Tax \$8. Real estate:	

House \$1800, barn \$500, shed \$100, farm 7 acres \$1100.
 Total \$3500. Tax \$56. Total tax.....\$66 00
 Chamberlin, C. E., Executor, Personal: Other ratables
 \$2360 Tax.....\$37 76
 Cowan, John, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Chandler, Francis, W., Personal: Other ratables \$740. Tax \$11 84

D

Dorset, Henry, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1-2 interest in auto \$130,. Tax \$2 08. Total
 tax\$4 08
 Downing, H. M., 2 polls.....\$4 00
 Personal: Auto \$400. Tax \$6 40. Real estate: House
 \$600, barn \$150, lot 3-4 acre \$150, wood lot 6 acres
 \$100, Jones lot 22 acres \$100. Total \$1100. Tax \$17 60.
 Total tax.....\$28 00
 Downing, Edward, B., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 1 horse \$100 2 cows \$100, vehicles \$50. Total \$250.
 Tax \$4 00. Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$500, lot
 1 1-4 acres \$200, house \$1500, barn \$250, 2 shops \$200,
 lot 6 acres \$700, C. F. Woods land 59 acres \$650, pasture
 19 acres \$100, Chamberlain lot 4 acres \$100, Packard
 lot 5 acres \$100. Total \$5800. Tax \$92 80. Total
 tax.....\$98 80
 Downing, Frank, 1 poll, Section 5, Clause 14. Personal: 1
 horse \$100, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling \$20, 100 fowls \$75,
 vehicles \$45, other ratables \$200. Total \$520. Tax
 \$8 32. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$350, farm 166
 acres \$1350 house \$350 barn \$50, hen houses \$200, farm
 7 acres \$300. Total \$3300, Exempt \$1000. Tax \$36 80
 Total tax.....\$45 12
 Downing, Leon, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Downing, Omer, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$80, vehicles \$20,. Total \$100. Tax \$160. Real estate: Jones lot 7 acres \$75, Moody lot 7 acres \$75. Total \$150. Tax \$2 40. Total tax....\$6 00	
Daigle, Victor, 1 poll.....\$2 00	
Real estate: House \$800, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$18 00	
Darte Harriet, Mrs. Personal: Other ratable \$1330. Tax \$21 28. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1500. Tax \$24. Total tax.....\$45 28	
Dodge, Jennie, Miss., Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$30, auto \$1000, other ratable \$50. Total \$1130. Tax 18 08	
Real Estate: House \$1400, barn \$400, lot 1 acre \$200, Total \$2000. Tax \$32. Total tax.....\$50 08	
Dickinson, Geo. L., 1 poll.....\$2 00	
Real estate: House \$550, barn \$150, lot 1-2 acre \$200, house \$300, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$150. Total \$1400. Tax \$22 40. Total tax.....\$24 40	

E

Eddy, John M., 1 poll\$2 00	
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 3 cows \$90, 1 yearling \$25 52 fowls \$42 50, vehicles \$32 50, other ratable \$100. Total \$390. Tax \$6 24. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$300, shed \$100, farm 138 acres \$800. Total \$2000. Tax \$32. Total tax.....\$40 24	
Edwards, Geo., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, farm 55 acres \$200. Total \$600. Tax....\$9 60	
Ewing, A. W., Mrs., Personal: 2 horses \$150, 3 cows \$150, 1 swine \$25, vehicles \$105, auto \$800, other ratable \$63 20 Total \$7550. Tax \$120 80. Real estate: House \$3000 barn \$600, farm 16 1-2 acres \$2500, barns \$600, Stedson land 40 acres \$1700, Shaw lot 16 acres \$300, mowing and wood lot 25 acres \$1500. Total \$10200. Tax	

\$163 20. Total tax	\$284 00
Ewing, A. W., Mrs., Executrix, other ratable \$5930. Tax	\$94 88
Ewing, Rufus, D. W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ensminger, Peter, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Enfield Mfg. Co., to L. S. Bartlett, Personal: Boiler and fixtures \$900, machinery \$2000. Total \$2900. Tax \$46 40. Real estate: Storr mill \$1500, land and water power 1 acre \$3000, small mill \$500, finishing mill \$400, 2 shops \$100, boiler house \$100, 2 stock houses \$100, dye house \$100, new dye house \$200, brick picker house \$200, tenement house No. 1 \$400, tenement house No. 2 \$400, No. 1 house on patch \$400, No. 2 house on patch \$300, No. 3 house on patch \$400, boarding house \$600, land 4 acres \$500. Total \$9200. Tax \$147 20. Total tax.....	\$193 60

F

Foley, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$80. Tax \$1 28. Real estate: House \$1000, 2 barns \$300, farm 2 1-2 acres \$500, Gillett lot 7 acres \$4 50 Cove lot 2 acres \$250. Total \$2500. Tax \$40. Total tax.....	\$43 28
Foley, John, Mrs., Real estate: House \$850, lot 1-2 acre \$150, Total \$1000. Tax \$16.....	\$16 00
Frederick, Miles W., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$700, shop \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$150. Total \$900. Tax \$14 40	
Flemming, Stanton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$25, 3 cows \$90, 113 fowls \$100, vehicles \$15. Total \$250. Tax \$4. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$50, shop \$25, farm 84 acres \$650, sprout 12 acres \$50, Chamberlain 10 acres \$80, Hanks lot 10 acres \$60, Allen lot 6 acres \$75. Total \$1340. Tax \$21 44. Total Tax.....	\$27 44

Flemming, Stanton, Mrs., Real estate: Hanks lot 10 acres \$50, Dwight lot 22 acres \$350. Total \$400. Tax.....	\$6 40
Felton, Chas., W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: portable engine \$100, 5 horses \$1000, 13 cows \$650, 2 2-year-olds \$60, 5-year-old \$125, 1 bull \$40, 90 fowls \$67 50, vehicles \$57 50. Total \$2000. Tax \$32. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$1600, farm 175 acres \$2050, store block \$2700, lot 1-16 acre \$300, Joslyn lot 7 acres \$50. Total \$7400. Tax \$118 40. Total tax..	\$152 40
Ferguson, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Flint, J. W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 300 M feet lumber \$3900, 100 cord wood \$200, 6 horses \$700, 2 oxen \$175, 4 cows \$200, 2 swine \$30, vehicles \$106, auto \$700, other ratable \$6269. Total \$12,280. Tax \$196 48. Real estate: House \$2700, barn \$300, garage \$100, land 7-8 acre \$250, tenement house \$500, lot 3-8 acre \$150, Kimball house \$700, barn \$500, lot 2 acres \$400, Pope house \$800, barn \$100 farm 8 acres \$400, Pope lot 18 acres \$350, Pope wood lot 10 acres \$150, Bartlett lot 40 acres \$200, Boynton lot 7 acres \$200, Shaw lot 20 acres \$250, Flemming lot 17 a acres \$100, Downing lot 25 acres \$200, Gillett lot 7 acres \$50, Governor lot 60 acres \$300, Hunt lot 17 acres \$400, Packard lot 12 acres \$100, Glover lot 4 acres \$300. Total \$9500. Tax \$152. Total tax.....	\$350 48



Garner, Wm. J., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$450, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$700. Tax \$11 20. Total tax.....	13 20
Gilpin, Wm. J., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$300, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$400 Tax \$6 40. Total tax.....	\$8 40

Gilpin, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, lot 1-2 acre \$100,. Total \$800.	
Tax \$12 80. Total tax.....	\$14 80
Gray, David, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$1000,	
lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1200. Tax.....	\$19 20
Garvin, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, barn \$100, lot 3-8 acre \$100.	
Total \$700. Tax \$11 20. Total tax.....	\$13 20
Garvin, Ernest, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Gifford, Rose, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House	
\$400, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax..	\$9 60
Garlich, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$200, 4 cows \$180, 150 fowls \$112,	
vehicles \$48. Total \$540. Tax \$8 64. Real estate:	
Allen lot 40 acres \$230. Tax \$3 68. Total tax.....	\$14 32
Gray, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Gray, Thomas, Mrs., Personal: 30 fowls \$22 50, 1-2 interest	
in auto \$125. Total \$150. Tax \$2 40. Real estate:	
House \$750, barn \$200, lot 1 1-2 acres \$200, plain lot	
7 1-2 acres \$300. Total \$1450. Tax \$23 20. Total	
tax	\$25 60
Galvin, Wm. H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 40 fowls \$30, other ratables \$300. Total	
\$330. Tax \$5 26. Real estate: Hotel \$5500, barn \$900	
lot 1 acre \$1100. Total \$7500. Tax \$120. Total	
tax	\$127 28
Goodrich, Franklin, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Goodrich, Franklin, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$75, 24 fowls	
\$18, vehicles \$27. Total \$120. Tax \$1 92. Real estate:	
House \$600, barn \$300, farm 92 acres \$400. Total	
\$1300. Tax \$20 80. Total tax.....	\$22 72
Gavil, Arie, 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: Other ratable \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate:	

House \$800, lot 1-3 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax \$14 40
 Total tax.....\$18 00
 Goff, Vasco, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 50 cords wood \$40. Tax \$.64. Total tax..\$2 64
 Gray, Eliza, Mrs., Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100.
 Total \$500. Tax.....\$8 00
 Gage, Roy, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Glover, Peter, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$30. Tax \$.48. Total tax.....\$2 48
 Glover, Charles, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Greeley, Henry, 1 poll.....\$2 00

H

Hunter, Wallace, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$200, 2 oxen \$175, 3 cows \$180, 1
 2-year-old \$35, 1 yearling \$25, 20 fowls \$15, vehicles \$50.
 Total \$680. Tax \$10 88. Real estate: House \$600, barn
 \$850, farm 114 acres \$850. Total \$2300. Tax \$35 20.
 Total tax.....\$49 68
 House, Albert, Mrs., Real estate: House \$2000, barn \$300,
 lot 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total \$2700. Tax.....\$43 20
 House, Albert R., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 3 horses \$200, 5 cows \$200, 1 2-year-old \$30,
 1 yearling \$15, 2 swine \$35, 19 fowls \$22, vehicles \$48.
 Total \$550. Tax \$8 80. Total tax.....\$10 80
 Howe, Edwin, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: stock in trade \$2500, 2 autos \$1000, other rat-
 able \$100. Total \$3600. Tax \$57 60 Real estate:
 House \$1800, barn \$200, lot 1-2 acre \$200, store block
 \$1700, lot 1-32 acre \$250. Total \$4150. Tax \$66 40.
 Total tax.....\$126 00
 Howe, Donald, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: other ratable \$200. Tax \$3 20. Total tax..\$5 20

Howe, Emeline, Mrs., Personal: other ratable \$50. Tax \$.80.
 Real estate: House \$1700, barn \$300, lot 1 acre \$350.
 Total \$2350. Tax 37 60. Total tax.....\$38 40
 Howe, Samuel L., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$150, 3 cows \$90, 2 2-year-olds \$60,
 36 fowls \$27, vehicles \$23. Total \$350. Tax \$5 60.
 Total tax.....\$7 60
 Hanks, Watson, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Hanks, Harry, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 4 horses \$400, 5 cows \$300, 1 2-year-old \$30,
 3 yearlings \$60, 3 swine \$30, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$36.
 Total \$880. Tax \$14 08. Real estate: House \$700,
 barn \$300, other buildings \$200, farm 110 acres
 \$1500. Total \$2700. Tax \$43 20 Total tax.....\$59 28
 Harwood, Geo., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-2 acre \$100, house \$1000,
 barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$2100. Tax \$33 60.
 Total tax.....\$35 60
 Harwood, Robert, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: Auto \$800. Tax \$12 80 Total tax.....\$14 80
 Harwood, Ada, Miss, Personal: auto \$1300. Tax.....\$20 80
 Harwood, Elmer C., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$30, 3 cows \$120, 2 2-year-olds \$70
 1 yearling \$20, 2 swine \$30, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$22,
 other ratable \$50. Total \$360. Tax \$5 76. Real es-
 tate: House \$1200, barn \$500 farm 40 acres \$1600.
 Total \$3300. Tax \$52 80. Total tax.....\$60 56
 Harwood, B. E., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Harwood, Martha, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate:
 House \$800, farm 36 acres \$500. Total \$1300. Tax \$20 80
 Hunt, Daniel, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: Auto \$350, Tax \$5 60. Total tax.....\$7 60
 Hunt, Daniel, Mrs., Personal: 2 horses \$150, 2 cows \$100

1 2-year-old \$40, 1 yearling \$20, 200 fowls \$150, vehicles \$100. Total \$560. Tax \$896. Real estate: House \$500, 2 barns \$350, farm 40 acres \$650. Bibb lot 50 acres \$100. Total \$1650. Tax \$26 40. Total tax..\$35 36

Haskell, Chas. D., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$200, garage \$100, lot 1 7-8 acres \$450
Total \$1950. Tax.....\$31 20

Hunt, Albert, 1 poll.....\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$125, vehicle \$15. Total \$140.
Tax \$224. Total tax\$4 24

Hunt, Henry, 1 poll.....\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$200, 5 cows \$250, 2 yearlings \$40, 200 fowls \$150, vehicles \$80. Total \$720. Tax \$11 52
Real estate: House \$400, barn \$500, shop \$100, hen house \$100, farm 80 acres \$600. Total \$1700. Tax \$27 20. Total Tax.....\$40 72

Hess, John E., 1 poll.....\$2 00
Personal; 1 horse \$150, vehicles \$200 auto \$700, auto truck \$100, other ratable \$2780. Total \$3930. Tax \$62 88. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$400, lot 1-2 acre \$300. Total \$1400. Tax \$22 40. Total tax..\$87 28

Hess, Harry B., 1 poll.....\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, vehicles \$30, auto \$250. Total \$380. Tax \$6 08. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$200 shed \$50, lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1250. Tax \$20. Total tax.....\$28 08

Hall, Geo., 1 poll.....\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, barn \$200. lot 1-3 acre \$100
Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$18 00

Hickland, Thomas, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Hickland, James, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Hickland, James, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$50, 3 cows \$100, 1 swine \$20, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$16. Total \$210.

	Tax \$3 36. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200, farm 60 acres \$500. Total \$1100. Tax \$17 60. Total tax \$20 96	
Horr, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Personal: 1 horse \$100, vehicle \$50. Total \$150. Tax \$2 40. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$200, lot 1 3-4 acres \$200, Newell lot 48 acre \$1000. Total \$2600. Tax \$41 60. Total tax.....	\$46 00
Horr Reuben, 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Real estate: 1 house \$1550 barn \$300, carriage house \$250, lot 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total \$2500. Tax \$40, Total tax.....	\$42 00
Horr, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$20. Tax \$1 12. Total tax.....	\$3 12
Harrington, Walter, 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Real estate: House \$400, barn \$100, lot 2 acres \$200. Total \$700. Tax \$11 20. Total tax.....	\$13 20
Harrington, Wm, 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
Hann, John H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Personal: stock in trade \$250, Tax \$4 00. Total tax	\$6 00
Hokum, Chas., 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
Hough, Amos, 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	Personal: 1 horse \$200, 2 cows \$110, 1 swine \$15, vehicles \$45, Total \$370. Tax \$5 92. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$200, farm 80 acres \$500. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$23 92
Houghton, Luther J., 1 poll.....	\$2 00	
	1 cow \$30, 1 yearling \$20, 40 fowls \$30. Total \$80. Tax \$1 28. Real estate: House \$500, barn \$100, farm 41 acres \$900. Total \$1500. Tax \$24. Total tax....	\$27 28
Howe, Martha, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$2800, barn \$500, lot 1-2 acre \$600. Total \$3900.		

Tax	\$62 40
Hodge, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 1 cow \$50, vehicles \$20. Total \$130. Tax \$2 08. Real estate: House \$500, barn \$200, farm 6 acres \$500. Total \$1200. Tax \$19 20. Total tax	\$23 28
Haskins, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$300, vehicles \$50. Total \$350. Tax \$560. Total tax.....	\$7 60
Haskins, Chas., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Hamilton, Frank, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 5 horses \$600, 4 cows \$200, auto \$350, vehicles \$78, 600 ties \$150, 300 cords wood \$450, 174 M feet lumber \$22 62, other ratable \$100. Total \$4190. Tax \$67 04. Real estate: House \$850, barn \$500, farm 24 acres \$400, Cabot land 4 acres \$250, Mason lot 21 acres \$350, Dunlap farm 70 acres \$300, Smith lot, 20 acres \$80, Allen lot 8 acres \$50, Branard lot 20 acres \$100, Pope lot 12 1-2 acres \$50, Minot lot 30 acres \$150, Gillett sprout land 81 acres \$320, Eveleth lot 14 acres \$70. Total \$3480. Tax \$55 68 Total tax	\$124 72
Hamilton and Hoyt, Personal: 15 M feet lumber \$150, 40 M feet logs \$320, 40 cords wood \$60, 35 poles \$35. Total \$570. Tax.....	\$9 12
Hamilton and Ward, Personal: Smith lot 30 acres \$150. Tax	\$2 40
Harwood, Elliott, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Hewitt, Geo. Rev., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

I

.....
 Ingraham, Frank, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$200, 8 cows \$360 200 fowls \$150,
 vehicles \$30. Total \$740. Tax \$11 84 Real estate:
 House \$300, barn \$150, hen houses \$150, farm 76 acres
 \$500. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$29 84
 Irwin, Robert, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Ikey, Wm., 1 poll.....\$2 00

J

Jones, Wm., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$25, 1 cow \$35, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles
 \$16. Total \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate: House \$300
 barn \$150, farm 42 acres \$350. Total \$800 Tax \$12 80
 Total tax.....\$16 40
 Jones, Chas. W., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Johnson, Henry, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Johnston, Robert, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 cow \$50, 40 fowls \$30, Total \$80. Tax \$1 28
 Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100 hen house \$50, lot 1
 3-4 acres \$200. Total \$1050. Tax \$16 80. Total tax.\$20 08
 Johnston, Frank, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-5 acre \$100. Total \$900.
 Tax \$14 40. Total tax.....\$16 40

K

Kimball, Francis, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$200, vehicles \$80.
 Total \$280. Tax \$4 48. Real estate: House \$4000,
 barn \$700, other buildings \$300, farm 8 acres \$500, Dew-
 ing farm 38 acres \$600. Total \$6200. Tax \$99 20
 Total tax\$103 68

Kimball, Francis, Mrs., Trustee, Personal: other ratable \$1590. Tax.....	\$25 44
Kimball, Carlton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$500, 1 cow \$40, 1 yearling \$25, vehicles, \$55, auto \$300. Total \$920. Tax \$14 72.	
Real estate: House \$600, barn \$150, garage \$50, lot 1 acre \$150, Shaw lot 8 acres \$100. Total \$1050. Tax \$16 80. Total tax.....	\$33 52
Kennedy, Wm., 1 poll	\$2 00
Kelley, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Kelley, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$500. Tax \$8 00. Total tax.....	\$10 00

L

Lisk, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$200. Tax \$320. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$100, store block \$900, lot 1-3 acre \$300. Total \$2150. Tax \$34 40.	
Total tax.....	\$39 60
Lisk, James, R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-5 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. Total tax.....	\$11 60
Lisk, Wm. F., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax \$14 40. Total tax.....	\$16 40
Lisk, Wm. R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, James R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, James H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lindner, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
LaBare, Adolphus, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-3 acre \$200. Total \$1000.
 Tax \$16. Total tax\$18 00
 Lannon, Thomas, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Real estate: House \$550, lot 1-16 acre \$50. Total
 \$600. Tax \$9 60. Total tax.....\$11 60
 Lannon, Wm. B., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Real estate: Horse \$80, auto \$150, vehicles \$20. Total
 \$250 Tax \$4 00. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$50,
 lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$850. Tax \$13 60. Total tax \$19 60
 Lloyd, Wm. D., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: Other ratable \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate:
 House \$1000, barn \$150, lot 7-8 acre \$350. Total
 \$1500. Tax \$24. Total tax.....\$27 60
 Lyons, Albert J., 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling, \$20,
 vehicles \$20. Total \$170. Tax \$272. Real estate:
 House \$400, barn \$100, farm 57 acres \$300. Total \$800.
 Tax \$12 80. Total tax.....\$17 52
 Lyons, Roy, 1 poll.....\$2 00
 Lucie, Patrick, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$550,
 2 barns \$200, land 3 acres \$250. Total \$1000. Tax.\$16 00
 Lacy, Harriett, Mrs., Personal: Other ratable \$3000. Tax.\$48 00
 Lucy, Catherine W., Mrs., Personal: Other ratable \$3000.
 Tax \$48. Real estate: Mt. Zion lot, 1 acre \$300, Gillett
 lot 1 acre \$150. Total \$450. Tax \$7 20. Total tax \$55 20
 Lockland, Helen, Miss, Personal: Auto \$300. Tax.....\$4 80
 Lord, Mrs. Ida, Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, farm
 50 acres \$600. Total \$1000. Tax\$16 00
 LaFountain, Freeman, 1 poll.....\$2 00

M

Moore, Edwin H., 1 poll, Section 5, Clause 14. Personal:	
1 horse \$80, auto \$350. Total \$430. Tax \$6 88. Real	
estate: House \$350, 2 barns \$300, hen house \$50, lot 12	
acres \$350, plain lot 17 acres \$200. Total \$1250. Ex-	
empt \$1000. Tax \$4 00. Total tax.....	\$10 88
Moore, Clifton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$350, 2 cows \$80, 40 fowls \$30, vehicle	
\$100, other ratable \$200. Total \$760. Tax \$12 17.	
Total tax	\$14 60
Martindale, Bertha, Personal: 1 horse \$70, 2 oxen \$150, 2	
cows \$60, 1 2-year-old \$30, 1 yearling \$20, 250 fowls	
\$187 50 vehicles \$42 50. Total \$560. Tax \$8 96.	
Real estate: House \$800, 2 barns \$400, hen houses	
\$200, farm 218 acres \$2500. Total \$3900. Tax \$62 40	
Total tax.....	\$71 36
Munsell, Ambrose, Heirs or Devises, Real estate: House	
\$2300, barn \$300, lot 1 acre \$400, Plaisted lot 76 acres	
\$1000. Total \$4000. Tax.....	\$64 00
Munsell, Ambrose, Mrs., Executrix, Personal: Other ratable	
\$100. Tax.....	1 60
Milsop, David, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$40. Tax \$.64. Real estate: House	
\$1200, barn \$50, land 5 acres \$250. Total \$1500	
Tax \$24. Total tax.....	\$24 64
Milsop, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Marsden, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$750, lot 1-3 acre \$100. Total \$850.	
Tax \$13 60. Total tax.....	\$15 60
Mullen, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$500.	
Tax \$8 00. Total tax.....	\$10 00

Mulholland, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Metcalf, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Metcalf, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Metcalf, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, 1 cow \$40, 36 fowls \$27, vehicles \$23. Total \$130. Tax \$2 08. Total tax.....	\$4 08
Metcalf, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
McMullen, Chas. T., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1200, lot 2 1-2 acres \$200. Total \$1400. Tax \$22 40. Total tax	\$24 40
McDaniels, A. B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Multmop, Arthur, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$400, 1 swine \$25, 36 fowls \$27, vehicles \$18. Total \$470. Tax \$7 52. Total tax....	\$9 52
Morris, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Moore, Ernest, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

N

Newcomb, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$110, 1 cow \$35, 1 yearling \$20, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$27. Total \$210. Tax \$3 36. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$300, farm 100 acres \$800. Total \$1400. Tax \$22 40. Total tax.....	\$27 76
Newbury, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

P

Packard, Eldridge, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 2 cows \$70, 1 2-year-old \$35, 1 swine \$10, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$51. Total \$290. Tax \$4 64. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, farm 100 acres \$900. Total \$1300. Tax \$20 80. Total tax	\$27 44

Pike, Pliny, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$900, lot 1-3 acre \$200. Total	
\$1100. Tax \$17 60. Total tax.....	\$19 60
Pike, Chester, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Parker, Dwight, Estate, Personal: 1 horse \$40, 1 cow \$40,	
1 yearling, \$20, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$22. Total	
\$140. Tax	\$2 24
Parker, Dwight, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House	
\$300, barn \$100, shop \$50, farm 40 acres \$350,	
house \$500, barn \$200, lot 3-4 acre \$100. Total \$1600.	
Tax	\$25 60
Parker, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Parker, Lillian, Miss, Real estate: House \$125, lot 1-32 acre	
\$25. Total \$150. Tax.....	\$2 40
Peso, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Palmer, Azubah, Mrs., Personal: Pipes and conduits \$200,	
1 horse \$100, 2 cows \$80, 50 fowls \$39, vehicles \$16,	
other ratable \$565. Total \$1100. Tax \$17 60. Real	
estate: House \$1200, henhouse \$50, farm and water	
supply 105 acres \$2800, 2 tenement houses \$800, lot	
1-4 acre \$100, plain lot 30 acres \$200, Potter lot 8	
acres \$100. Total \$5250. Tax \$84. Total tax.....	\$101 60
Palmer, Ellen, Miss, Real estate: House \$350, barn \$150,	
farm 21 acres \$500, barn \$100, lot 1-32 acre \$30. To-	
tal \$1130. Tax.....	\$18 08
Parsonage, Methodist, Real estate: House \$550, barn \$50,	
lot 1-2 acre \$50. Total \$650. Tax.....	\$10 40
Parsonage, Congregational: Real estate: House \$1500,	
barn \$150, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1850. Tax....	\$29 60

Powell, Clinton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$250, 1 cow \$50, 252 fowls \$189, auto \$550, vehicles \$41. Total \$1080. Tax \$17 28.	
Real estate: House \$600, barn \$350, hen houses \$200, farm 130 acres \$1600. Total \$2750. Tax \$44. Total tax	\$63 28
Powers, Sarah, Mrs., Real estate: House \$900, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1200. Tax.....	\$19 20
Paranto, S. H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Q

Quabbin Acqueduct Co., Personal: Pipes and conduits \$1000. Tax	\$16 00
--	---------

R

Rohan, John E., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$750, barn \$50 lot 3-4 acre \$100, plain lot 47 acres \$400, plain lot 5 acres \$30, Davis lot 23 acres \$150. Total \$1480. Tax.....	\$23 68
Rohan, Benjamin, Administrator, Personal: 1 cow, \$50, 30 fowls \$22 50, vehicles \$57 50, other ratables \$1600. Total \$1730. Tax.....	\$27 68
Rohan, Katherine, Real estate: House \$550, barn \$150, lot 1 acre \$150, Potter lot 1 acre \$50. Total \$1100. Tax \$17 60	
Rohan, Margaret, Real estate: House \$600, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$800. Tax.....	\$12 80
Rohan, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, Patrick, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 4 horses \$250, 1 cow \$40, vehicles \$50 Total \$340. Tax \$5 44. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200, house \$750, shed \$50, lot 1-4 acre \$100, Tillson lot 5 acres \$200. Total \$2100. Tax \$33 60. To- tal tax	\$41 04

Rohan, Edward F., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse, vehicles \$50, auto \$100. Total \$200.	
Tax \$3 20. Total tax.....	\$5 20
Rohan, Morris, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, Carroll, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200.	
Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$18 00
Rohan, Eugene, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Randall, Albert E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 32 fowls \$24, other ratable \$26, Total \$50.	
Tax \$.80. Total tax.....	\$2 80
Randall, Albert, Mrs., Real estate: House \$750, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$950. Tax.....	\$15 20
Randall, Lucy F., Mrs., Personal: 3 cows \$105, 32 fowls \$24.	
Total \$130. Tax.....	\$2 08
Randall, Lula, Miss, Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$500. Tax.....	\$8 00
Randall, Chas. A., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Randall, Ralph, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ritchie, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ritchie, James, 2d., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ritchie, Samuel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, lot 3-8 acre \$100. Total \$600.	
Tax \$9 60. Total tax.....	\$11 60
Ritchie, Samuel D., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ritchie, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Richardson, Samuel L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$800.	
Tax \$12 80. Total tax.....	\$14 80
Rock, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Richardson, Abraham, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$200, 5 cows \$200, 1 2-year-old \$30, 1 yearling \$25, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$21. Total \$500. Tax \$8. Real estate: House \$600, lot 1-2 acre \$100, Boynton house \$100, barn \$150, farm 70 acres \$750, shop \$100, lot 20 acres \$300. Total \$2100. Tax \$33 60. Total tax.....	\$43 60
Rhodes, John O., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: other ratable \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate: Hooker lot 1 3-4 acre \$150. Tax \$2 40. Total tax....	\$6 00
Rhodes, John O., Mrs., Personal: vehicles \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$300, carriage house \$50, lot 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total \$1750. Tax \$28. Total tax	\$29 60
Rhodes, Elmer, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, vehicle \$20. Total \$60. Tax \$.96. Total tax.....	\$2 96
Rhodes, Elmer, Mrs., Real estate: House \$250, barn \$50, farm 36 acres \$200. Total \$500. Tax	\$8 00
Ryther, Harry L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
80 fowls \$60. Tax \$.96. Total tax.....	\$2 96
Ryther, Morgan, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rich, Edward E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 1 cow \$40, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$16. Total \$140. Tax \$2 24. Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$100, hen house \$50, farm 14 acres \$550. Total \$1700. Tax \$27 20. Total tax.....	\$31 44
Rich, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rowe, Donald, 1 poll.....	\$2 00



Smith, Albert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, Green house \$100, lot 1-8 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. Total tax.....	\$11 60
Stevens, Henry O., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Stevens, Henry O., Mrs., Personal: 7 horses \$500, 1 cow \$40, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$86, Total \$650. Tax \$10 40. Real estate: House \$900, barn \$300, other buildings \$50, farm 28 acres \$1200, Jones 16 acres \$100. Total \$2550. Tax \$40 80. Total tax.....	\$51 20
Stevens, Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: pasture 20 acres \$150, Tax \$2 40. Total tax.....	\$4 40
Smith, Henry W., Heirs or Devises: Real estate: House \$4300, barn \$700 farm 27 acres \$2000. Total \$7000. Tax	\$112 00
Smith, Chas. E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Gas engine \$200, 2 horses \$250, 4 cows \$160, 4 2-year-olds \$100, vehicles \$50, auto \$250. Total \$1010. Tax \$16 16. Real estate: House \$500, barn \$300, garage \$100, farm 145 acres \$2600, Root house \$800, lot 5-8 acre \$100. Total \$4400. Tax \$70 40. Total tax....	\$80 56
Smith, Wilson, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, 1 cow \$40, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$16. Total \$120. Tax \$1 92. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$150, farm 55 acres \$1200. Total \$1700. Tax \$27 20. Total tax.....	\$31 12
Stone, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$400, 7 cows \$230, vehicles \$30. Total \$660 Tax \$10 56. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$200, farm 76 acres \$1300. Total \$2300. Tax \$36 80. Total tax.....	\$49 86

Stone, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$40. Tax \$.64. Total tax.....	\$2 64
Sanderson, Andrew, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$150 2 cows \$70, 1 2-year-old \$25, vehicles \$15. Total \$260. Tax \$4 16. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200, farm 50 acres \$400. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$22 16
Sanderson, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 1 cow \$40, 1 swine \$15, 28 fowls \$21, vehicles \$74. Total \$250. Tax \$4 00. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$400, shop \$50, farm 15 acres \$350. Total \$1200, Tax \$19 20 Total tax.....	\$25 20
Simmington, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$75, vehicles \$25. Total \$100. Tax \$1 60. Total tax.....	\$3 60
Simmington, Vernie, 1. poll.....	\$2 00
Simmington, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Sargent, Samuel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$550. Total \$1750. Tax \$28. Total tax.....	\$30 00
Schneider, Chas., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
24 fowls \$20. Tax \$.32. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$50 lot 4 1-2 acres \$200. Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. Total tax.....	\$11 92
Segur, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Segur, Wm., B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: stock in trade \$100, 1 horse \$100, vehicles \$50 3 autos \$1500. Total \$1750. Tax \$28. Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$300, garage \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200 Downing lot 4 acres \$200, Potter lot 3 acres \$300. To- tal \$2200. Tax \$35 20. Total tax.....	\$65 20
Shaw, Carl, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: vehicles \$40. Tax \$.64. Total tax.....	\$2 64

Scemils, Chas., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Stean, Allen E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Sanderson, Roy, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Senna, Geo., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$200, ot 3 acres \$100. Total \$300	
Tax \$4 80. Total tax.....	\$6 80
Swift River Co., Personal: Machinery \$15000. Tax \$240.	
Real estate: Mill \$4000, land and water power 4 acres	
\$7700, picker house \$500, machine and dye house \$500	
store house \$400, planing mil \$100, saw and grist mill	
\$300, counting house \$1500. Total \$15000. Tax \$240.	
Total tax.....	\$480 00
Smith, Alfred W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: auto \$1500 other ratables \$9490. Total \$10990.	
Tax \$175 84. Total tax.....	\$177 84
Smith, Alfred and Edward, Real estate: House \$1200, barn	
\$300; lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1700 Tax.....	\$27 20
Smith, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$400, 2 oxen \$150, 12 cows \$600, 1	
bull \$40, vehicles \$100, other ratable \$8153. Total	
\$9450. Tax \$151 20. Markam cottage \$400, lot 1-8	
acre \$100, Cuddihee house \$400, lot 1-8 acre \$100,	
Gross barn \$600, lot 8 acres \$400, Swift River Co. land	
11 acres \$1000, Root farm 45 acres \$700, pastures and	
mowing 5 acres \$400, Hutchinson lot 3 3-4 acres \$500,	
Howe lot 4 3-4 acres \$400. Total \$5000, Tax \$80. To-	
tal tax.....	\$233 20
Smith, Henry M., Administrator, Personal: 1 horse \$200,	
1 cow \$50, vehicles \$150, other ratable \$95,820.	
Tax	\$1533 12
Smith, Henry M., Mrs., Personal: Other ratable \$14570.	
Tax	\$233 12

Smith, Marion A., Miss, Personal: Other ratable \$9500.

Tax\$152 00

Smith, Henry M., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House lot
3 acres \$300, house \$1500, lot 1-2 acre \$200, barn \$600,
garage \$100, Ayers cottage \$600, farm 100 acres \$600,
Potter pasture 50 acres \$500, Morse lot 4 acres \$200,
pasture 10 acres \$100, Smith land 29 acres \$100.

Total \$13,700. Tax.....\$216 20

T

Thayer, R. L., 1 poll.....\$2 00

Real estate: House \$1300, Barn \$100, lot 17 acres \$500,
plain lot 57 acres \$200. Total \$2100. Tax \$33 60. Total

Tax\$35 60

Thayer, Ralph, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Thayer, Rufus J., 1 poll.....\$2 00

Thayer, Clark, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Thurston, Jason, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Personal: 2 horses \$250, 15 cows \$450, 4 2-year-olds
\$100, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$48, other ratable \$2314.

Total \$3180. Tax \$50 88. Real estate: House \$1200,
barn \$800, apple house \$250, farm 227 acres \$3750.

Total \$6000. Tax \$96. Total tax.....\$148 88

Tillson, G. Dwight, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Personal: Sawing outfit \$100, ensilage cutter and husk-
ing machine \$300, auto \$50, Total \$450. Tax \$7 20.

Real estate: House \$650, shed \$50, lot 1 1-2 acres \$200

Total \$900. Tax \$14 40. Total tax.....\$23 60

Tillson, Ralph, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Twible, Stewart, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Real estate: House \$750, lot 1-7 acre \$100, land 2 1-2

acres \$150. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....\$18 00

Tebo, David E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: auto \$250. Tax \$4 00. Total tax.....	\$6 00
Tebo, David, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$2500, garage \$100, lot 1-8 acre \$200, Segur house \$950, barn \$225 hen house \$25, lot 1 1-8 acre \$300, cove house \$650, lot 1 acre \$150. Total \$5100. Tax.....	\$81 60
Tuggey, Joseph, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Thervux, Alex, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 2 cows \$100, 48 fowls \$36, vehicles \$84. Total \$320. Tax \$5 12. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$400, hen house \$100, farm 13 acres \$500. Total \$1800. Tax \$28 80. Total tax.....	\$35 92
Thervux, Walter, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Thervux, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Thorix, Stanley, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 6 cows \$240, 1 yearling \$25, 32 fowls \$24, vehicles \$21. Total \$410. Tax \$6 56. House \$350, barn \$150, farm 56 acres \$500. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$24 56
Townsend, Harry N., Personal: 1 horse \$75, 2 cows \$80, 1 swine \$15, vehicles \$30. Total \$200. Tax \$3 20. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$400, hen house \$100, farm 46 acres \$600. Total \$1700. Tax \$27 20. Total tax ..	\$30 40

U

Underwood, Sarah, Miss, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$700, lot 1-2 acre \$400. Total \$1100. Tax....	\$17 60
Uracious, Bronefus, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$200. Tax \$3 20. Total tax.....	\$5 20
Uracious, Ralph, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

V

Venard, Samuel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Vanstone, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, vehicles \$30. Total \$130. Tax	
\$2 08. Lot 2 acres \$150. Tax \$2 40. Total tax.....	\$6 48
Vanstone, John, Mrs., Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$200,	
lot 1-2 acre \$300, house \$500, lot 1-16 acre \$100. Total	
\$2600. Tax.....	\$41 60

W

Webster, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$100. Tax \$1 60. Real estate: House	
\$900, barn \$600, farm 99 acres \$1500. Total \$3000.	
Tax \$48. Total tax.....	\$51 60
Webster, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Webster, Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 6 horses \$600, 1 bull \$75, 2 oxen \$125, 14 cows	
\$840, 5 2-year-olds \$150, 4 yearlings \$80, 2 swine \$20,	
340 fowls \$255, vehicles \$55. Total \$2200. Tax \$35 20.	
Real estate: House \$600, barn \$400, other buildings \$100	
farm 100 acres \$1250, Blodgett lot 65 acres \$1000,	
Martindale lot 36 acres \$100, Lisk lot 12 acres \$130.	
Total \$3580. Tax \$57 28. Total tax.....	\$94 48
Ward, Wm. S., 1 poll	\$2 00
Webber, Lyman P., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 1 cow \$50, 60 fowls \$45, vehicles	
\$35. Total \$190. Tax \$3 04. Real estate: House	
\$900, barn \$300, hen house \$100, lot 1 acre \$100. Total	
\$1600. Tax \$25 60. Total tax.....	\$30 64

Ware, Harrison B., 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling \$20, 40 fowls \$30, vehicles \$20. Total \$210. Tax \$3 36. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$300, farm 80 acres \$350. Total \$1000. Tax \$16. Total tax.....	\$21 36
Wright, Elizabeth, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: Trask lot 40 acres \$450. Tax.....	\$7 20
Wells, Henry E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$200, 4 cows \$160, 3 swine \$30, 200 fowls \$150, vehicles \$60. Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$200, hen house \$200, farm 90 acres \$500. Total \$1500. Tax \$24. Total tax	\$35 60
Wood, Josiah B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Other ratables \$1330. Tax \$21 28. Total tax	\$23 28
Woods, Aaron, Estate, Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$200, lot 1 acre \$200 cove lot 3 1-2 acres \$300. Total \$1700. Tax	\$27 20
Wilder, Joseph E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$160, 1 cow \$40, 1 2-year-old \$30, 1 swine \$15, vehicles \$25. Total \$270. Tax \$4 32. Real estate: House \$150, barn \$100, farm 50 acres \$450. Total \$700. Tax \$11 20. Total tax.....	\$17 52
Warner, Chas. L., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$300, lot 2 acres \$200, Hutchinson farm 40 acres \$200. Total \$700. Tax.....	\$11 20
Weston, Daniel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$50, 32 fowls \$24, other ratable \$550. Total \$630. Tax \$10 08. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$200, hen house \$50, lot 1 acre \$200, Downing lot 8 acres \$250. Total \$1300. Tax \$20 80. Total tax..	\$32 88

Ward, Lucy F., Mrs., Personal: 2 horses \$300, vehicles \$100, other ratable \$50. Total \$450. Tax \$7 20.	
House \$2000, 2 barns \$1000, farm 25 acres \$1500, hen houses \$100, Ryther house \$750, lot 1-8 acre \$100, depot house \$600, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100, Hawes lot 1-4 acre \$80, Stone lot 17 acres \$170, Montgomery farm 152 acres \$700, railroad lot 3-4 acre \$200, Wright house \$1600, lot 1 acre \$200, grist mill \$2000, land and water power 1-16 acre \$1300, store house \$400, lot 1-16 acre \$100. Total \$13,000. Tax \$147 20.	
Total tax.....	\$215 20
Ward and Ryther, Personal: Coal \$70, stock in trade \$1800, scales \$150, other ratable \$200, 8 cows \$480, 1 bull \$60 150 fowls \$120. Total \$2880. Tax	\$46 08
Wood, J. Edward, Heirs or Devisees. Real estate; wood lot 75 acres \$650. Tax.....	\$10 40
Wood, J. E., Mrs., Administratrix, Personal: Other ratable \$3910. Tax.....	\$62 56
Wood, John D., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Woods, Cornelia, Mrs., Personal: Other ratable \$5960. Tax \$95 36. Real estate: House \$1700, barn \$100, lot 2 acres \$400. Total \$2200. Tax \$35 20. Total tax..	\$130 56
Woodard, Nelson H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$200, vehicles \$30. Total \$230. Tax \$3 68. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax \$14 40. Total tax.....	\$20 08
Warner, Linas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
White, J., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$75, vehicles \$25. Total \$100. Tax \$1 60. Total tax.....	\$3 60

Y

Young, Wm., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Young & Co., Personal: 1 horse \$100, vehicles \$30, Total	
\$130. Tax.....	\$2 08

NON-RESIDENTS.

Cabot, Wm. F., Real estate: House \$200, barn \$100, hen house \$50, farm 76 acres \$550. Total \$900. Tax....	\$14 40
Rogers, Frank, Real estate: Pasture 20 acres \$150. Tax..	\$2 40
Phipps, Geo., Real estate: House \$300, lot 1-16 acre \$100.	
Total \$400. Tax.....	\$6 40
Hegerty, Partrick, Real estate: Land 2 acres \$20. Tax..	\$ 32
Morgan, Nancy, Real estate: Sprout lot 14 acres \$100.	
Tax	\$1 60
Twibles, Atkinson, Real estate: Abbott lot 10 acres \$150.	
Tax	\$2 40
Powers, Delia, Mrs., Real estate: Wood lot 10 acres \$300.	
Tax	\$4 80
Coney, Albert, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: Sprout lot 9 acres \$60. Tax.....	\$ 96
Bebeau, Bros., Real estate: Avery lot 2 acres \$30. Tax..	\$ 48
Aldrich, Clara, Mrs., Real estate: plain lot 30 acres \$1000.	
Tax.....	\$16 00
Slater, Albert, Real estate: Pasture and mowing 9 acres \$150.	
Tax	\$2 40
Wesson, Geo. C., Real estate: Davis farm 205 acres \$500,	
Harty farm 70 acres \$2500. Total \$3000. Tax.....	\$48 00
Murphy, John, Real estate: Pasture 10 acres \$80. Tax....	\$1 28

Hunt Bros., Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$1000, farm 180 acres \$2000. Total \$4000. Tax.....	\$64 00
Tyler, Coleman, Real estate: House \$300, barn \$200, shed \$50, farm 39 acres \$200. Total \$750. Tax.....	\$12 00
Dragon, Adlaide, Real estate: Pasture and mowing 40 acres \$300. Tax.....	\$4 80
Humphrey, W. F., Mrs., Real estate: Sprout lot 5 acres \$80. Tax	\$1 28
Cowls, Walter S., Real estate: Wood lot 65 acres \$650, Millard lot 15 acres \$150. Total \$800. Tax.....	\$12 80
Cowels and Cadwell, Real estate: Allen lot 60 acres \$500, Downing lot 14 acres \$100. Total \$600. Tax.....	\$9 60
Clark, Allen A., Real estate: Stedson lot 8 acres \$120. Tax	\$1 92
Bestor, Fred E., Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, hen house \$50, lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1050. Tax.....	\$16 80
Ward, Bert, Real estate: lot 5 acres \$50. Tax.....	\$ 80
Dwight, Julia, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: Pasture and mowing 14 acres \$160. Tax.....	\$2 56
Allen, Roswell, Real estate: Sprout lot 12 acres \$100. Tax.....	\$1 60
Randall, Ashley, Real estate: Pasture 15 acres \$150. Tax..	\$2 40
Austin, Frank, Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-4 acre \$100, Sprout 15 acres \$130, Davis lot 20 acres \$60. Total \$1090. Tax.....	\$17 44
Gray, Raynond, Mrs., Real estate: Pasture and mowing 20 acres \$160. Tax.....	\$2 56
Peso, James, Real estate: Hatch lot 70 acres \$350. Tax...	\$5 60
Woods, Robert M., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, farm 182 acres \$2000, Governor lot 10 acres \$300. Total \$3100. Tax	\$49 60
Towne, Ernest, Real estate: Pasture 10 acres \$100, sprout lot 6 acres \$50. Total \$150. Tax.....	\$2 40

Taylor, Helen N., Mrs., Real estate: Sprout lot 14 acres \$200. Tax.....	\$3 20
Tinkham, S. E., Real estate: Sprout lot 8 acres \$100. Tax.....	\$1 60
Greenough, Alice, Miss, Real estate: Sprout 12 acres \$100 Tax	\$1 60
Powers, L. J., Mrs., Real estate: House \$900, barn \$300, farm 40 acres \$1000. Total \$2200. Tax.....	\$35 20
Hastings, Wm., Real estate: Cottage \$150. Tax.....	\$2 40
Chandler, Wm., Trustee, Personal: Other ratable \$4770. Tax	\$76 32
Chandler, Wm., Real estate: Land 1 acre \$100. Tax.....	\$1 60
Scott, Mary, Mrs., Real estate: Wood lot 15 acres \$200, Downing lot 34 acres \$300. Total \$500. Tax.....	\$8 00
Ward, Harry, Real estate: Wood lot 8 acres \$250. Tax....	\$4 00
Mason, A. W., Mrs., Real estate: House \$700, barn \$150, lot 1-2 acre \$150. Total \$1000. Tax	\$16 00
Ballou, Alvertus, Real estate: Sprout lot 8 acres \$100. Tax	\$1 60
Shearer, Chas. T., Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$100, 3 cows \$100, 2 swine \$20, 24 fowls \$18, vehicles \$162. Total \$400. Tax \$6 40. Real estate: 2 houses \$2500, 2 barns \$2500, farm 203 acres \$5000. Total \$10,000. Tax \$160 To- tal tax.....	\$166 40
Shearer, Orie, Miss, Real estate: Downing lot, 11 acres \$200, Eveleth pasture 66 acres \$400, Lloyd lot 20 acres \$200. Total \$800. Tax.....	\$12 80
King, Edith, Miss, Real estate: Howe lot 8 acres \$400. Tax	\$6 40
New England Tel. and Tel. Co., Personal: Poles and wires \$280. Tax.....	\$4 48
Western Union Telegraph Co., Personal: Poles and wires \$850. Tax.....	\$13 60

Central Mass. Electric Light and Power Co., Personal: Machinery \$2000. Tax \$32. Real estate: Building \$500, lot 1-32 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax \$9 60. To- tal tax.....	\$41 60
Connecticut River and Transmission Co., Real estate: Tow- ers and wires \$35580. Tax.....	\$569 28
Boston and Albany Railroad, Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax.....	\$9 60
Howe, Mary, Miss, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$700, barn \$400, farm 140 acres \$900. Total \$2000. Tax	\$32 00
Potter, Edward C., Real estate: House \$2000, barn \$400, lot 1 acre \$400, sprout 3 acres \$100. Total \$2900. Tax..	\$46 40
Snow, Mary, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-16 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax.....	\$9 60
Bailey, Sidney, Real estate: Sprout lot 10 acres \$100. Tax..	\$1 60
Gillett, Rufus, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House \$1800 barn \$200 other buildings \$200, lot 3 acres \$300, E. Packard lot 33 acres \$100, Richards lot 9 acres \$500, Tanery lot 1-4 acre \$150, Bridge lot 1-32 acre \$30, Tor- rence lot 40 acres \$200 Jones lot 3 acres \$200, Jewett lot 10 acres \$100, D. Randall lot 47 acres \$200, Packard lot 20 acres \$150. Total \$4130. Tax.....	\$66 08
Fowler, Geo. B., Mrs., Real estate: House \$250, barn \$50, farm 36 acres \$300. Total \$600. Tax.....	\$9 60
Lloyd, John, Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1000. Tax.....	\$16 00
Brown, Bros., Real estate: Wood lot 53 1-4 acres \$4500. Tax	\$72 00
Howell, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$300 lot 9 acres \$1100. Total \$2900. Tax.....	\$46 40
Swift, Clifton, Real estate: House \$600, barn \$100, farm 60 acres \$500. Total \$1200. Tax.....	\$19 20

Townsend, Henry, Personal: Auto \$500.	Tax.....	\$8 00
Kelley, Eugene, Personal: stock in trade \$2000.	Tax \$32.	
Real estate: Store block \$1400, lot 1-8 acre \$100.	Total \$1500.	
Tax \$24.	Total tax.....	\$56 00
Morris, Sybilla, Real estate: House \$2500, barn \$500, lot 2 acres \$500.	Total \$3500.	
Tax.....		\$56 00
Wyantt, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: Juckett farm 6 acres \$150.	Tax.....	\$2 40
Twible, James, Real estate: House \$1800, lot 5-8 acre \$200.	Total \$2000.	
Tax.....		\$32 00
Hanzen, D. D., Real estate: Hamilton 10 acres \$50.	Tax..	\$ 80
Towne, Chas. L., Real estate: Blair sprout lot 21 acres \$110.	Tax.....	\$1 76
Johnston, John, Real estate: House \$450, lot 1-8 acre \$50.	Total \$500.	
Tax.....		\$8 00
Richardson, W. A., Real estate: House \$250, barn \$200, hen house \$50, farm 36 acres \$300.	Total \$800.	
Tax...		\$12 80
Tiffany, Geo., Personal: Horse \$70, vehicles \$30.	Total \$100.	
Tax.....		\$1 60
Russell, Geo. C., Personal: 3 cows \$100, 1 2-year-old \$20,	Total \$120.	
Tax \$1 92.	Real estate: House \$500, 2 barns \$700, hen house \$100, farm 21 acres \$700 plain lot 10 acres \$80, Shaw lot 4 1-2 acres \$200.	Total \$2280.
Tax \$36 48.	Total tax.....	\$38 40
Russell, Geo. G., Real estate: Barn \$100, lot 20 acres \$300.	Total \$400.	
Tax.....		\$6 40
Joslyn, Geo., Real estate: Wood lot 10 acres \$20.	Tax.....	\$ 32
Haskell, Mabel Allen, Mrs., Administratrix., Personal: 1 horse \$50, other ratable \$1800.	Total \$1850.	
Tax...		\$29 60
Haskell, Mabel Allen, Administratrix of Ethelbert Haskell, Personal: Other ratable \$6290.	Tax.....	\$100 64

Ludlow Mfg. Co. Associates, Real estate: Chickering lot 15 acres \$250, Packard lot 15 acres \$250, Ryder lot 20 acres \$350, Stetson lot 1-2 acre \$50, Bartlett meadow 10 acres \$100, Bartlett lot 35 acres \$400, Sanderson lot 40 acres \$500, Boutilier lot 20 acres \$300, Ewing lot 12 acres \$120, Allen 100 acres \$1000, Woods lot 16 acres \$150, Downing lot 14 acres \$120, house \$200, barn \$100, farm 32 acres \$300, Ross lot 27 acres \$300, Shaw lot 25 acres \$250, Webber lot 75 acres \$750, Gillett lot 3 acres \$300, town farm 89 acres \$890. Total \$6680.

Tax\$106 88

EDWARD B. DOWNING,	}	Assessors
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
WALTER L. BROWN,		Enfield

Valuation and Reports

OF THE

Officers and Committees

OF THE

Town of Enfield



FOR THE YEAR 1916

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1916.

ORANGE, MASS.

THE ART PRESS

1917

R

(To replace lost copy of Feb. 7. 1917)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

HAMPSHIRE, SS.

To either of the Constables of Enfield,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Enfield qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Enfield, on Monday, the fifth day of February inst., at ten o'clock in the forenoon at which time the polls will be opened; and may close at four in the afternoon; then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the officers of the town and act thereon.

ART 3. To choose a town Clerk for one year; a town Treasurer for one year; three Selectmen for one year; one Assessor for three years; one member of the School Committee for

three years; two Constables for one year; one Sexton for one year; two Fire Wardens for one year; three Field Drivers for one year; one Road Commissioner for three years; one Tax Collector for one year; one Auditor for one year; four Almoners of the Whiting Street Will Fund for one year; three Fence Viewers for one year; one Cemetery Commissioner for one year; and to vote in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for sale of intoxicating liquors in this town, by yes or no."

ART. 4. To choose all other necessary officers and to act on any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

ART. 5. To determine the manner of repairing the highways and bridges for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money during the current municipal year beginning January 1st, 1917, in anticipation of revenue for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total levy of said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the date thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the Dog tax refunded to the town for the benefit of the Library association of Enfield.

ART. 9. To see if the town will establish a rate for the collection of taxes.

ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Grand Army Post on Memorial day or act in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the suppression of the brown-tail and gypsy moth or act in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to pay the expenses of spraying shade trees or act in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate one thousand dollars for state road provided the State will pay the usual amount and act in relation thereto.

ART. 14. To see if the town will buy the Collector bond or act in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see what action the town will take in regard to pay for labor on the highway for the ensuing year or act in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate money for the care of Soldiers' Graves of the Civil war under an act by the General Court, March 4th, 1914, or act in relation thereto

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the public meeting houses in said town seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, on or before said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of January A. D. 1917.

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
EDWIN H. HOWE,		Enfield.

Selectmen's Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

Your selectmen submit the following as their report of the expenditures under the several appropriations in their charge and a statement of orders drawn on account of bills approved by the officers and committees chosen by the town for the year ending December 31st, 1916

CONTINGENT

1916		Appropriation	\$1000 00
Jan.	29	A. H. Bartlett, for ballots.....	\$ 8 75
		John Foley, work on town water..	1 25
		J. W. Flint, being sworn 19 times.	4 75
Feb	26	D. W. Howe, articles for electric lights	5 15
		Contract for storm door town hall.	20 00
		Error in 1915 bill.....	50
Mar	20	William A. Galvin, board of John Damon, while working on fire engine	3 00
		John F. Damon, labor and mate- rial for fire engine.....	48 77

		S. G. Adams Stamp & Stationery Co., brass dog tags.....	\$ 2 89	
		E. Wentworth Prescott, services as state tax commissioner	28 41	
April	20	Art Press, printing town reports..	98 60	
	29	W. R. Lisk, moving booths.....	50	
		H. A. Coolbeth, railroad fire, April 5,	\$ 2 00	
		Forest fire April 20.....	13 77	15 77
May	27	William H. Galvin, 7 dinners.....	2 45	
		H. A. Coolbeth, paid 45 men for forest fires on Mt. Ram.....	77 00	
		A. H. Bartlett, dog license book...	1 75	
June	12	C. J. Phillips, tuning town hall piano	2 50	
	24	W. R. Lisk, lamp shade.....	1 00	
		H. A. Coolbeth, forest fires.....	5 00	
		Johnson's Bookstore, cash book..	2 75	
		Charles H. Chase, recording deed for Cooley playground.....	65	
		William E. Downs, 114 ft. tile....	13 68	
July	27	W. H. Young, painting sign for Woodlawn cemetery.....	4 15	
	29	Ware River News, printing bicycle notices	1 75	
		James D. Kimball, insurance on town hall	129 39	
		H. A. Coolbeth, for padlocks and cleaning lock-up.....	4 50	
		E. B. Downing, stationery for assessors.....	6 50	
		Work in hall.....	1 00	7 50
		J. L. Fairbanks, paupers book...	4 00	

July	29	Carter's Ink Co., state record ink.	\$1	25
		A. H. Bartlett, 100 birth certificate blanks	1	25
Sept.	30	C. D. Haskell Co., insurance on town treasurer's safe	6	00
		E. S. White, turning on and off water at town reservoir	7	50
		William Lisk, putting up booth for town meeting		50
Oct.	28	Mrs. L. F. Ward, for right of way to engine house from Sept 1, 1914, to Sept. 1, 1916	12	00
		William Young, painting town clock	\$7	50
		Repairing town hall roof	2	25
		A. W. Brounell, printing moth notices	1	55
		W. B. Segur, returns of births for 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916	9	75
Nov.	11	A. Hunt, work on sewer	3	38
		A. Lyons, work on sewer	3	38
		Charles Reed, work on sewer	3	38
		John Cowan, work on sewer	3	38
		John Foley, care of town common	\$1000	
		E. S. White, shutting off water at reservoir		75
		A. H. Bartlett, 100 voters lists	11	00
		Athol Transcript Co. printing election warrants	1	75
Dec.	4	Athol Transcript Co., printing primary notices	1	75
		W. & E. L. Gurley, mdse. for seal-er of weights and measures	13	04

Dec. 30	M. Rozilla Barlow, taking school census		\$10 00
	E. B Downing, labor in town hall	\$ 1 00	
	Stamps and express.....	1 00	
	For being sworn.....	75	2 75
	J. W. Flint, telephoning.....	75	
	250 postage stamps.....	2 50	
	Stamps and envelopes.....	2 55	
	Express	27	6 07
	L. S. Bartlett, preparing state primary papers.....	10 00	
	Preparing papers for bureau of statistics.....	5 00	
	Attending town clerks meeting...	2 50	
	Express, postage and stationery..	10 50	
	Returning births, marriages and deaths	14 40	42 40
	William D. Lloyd, housing town tools		10 00
	William S. Chaffee, trimming, marking and cutting trees.....		5 75
	D. W. Howe, light for town hall entrance and labor on installing same		5 50
	William Young, materials and labor for repairing seats and windows in town hall.....		16 76
	H. M. Downing, care of town clock	36 00	
	Repairs on town clock.....	1 95	37 95
	E. H. Howe, administering oaths	3 50	
	bulbs, fuses, etc.....	5 78	9 28
	George Cooley, for playground for Chaffee school		50 00

Dec. 30	C. D. Haskell & Co., articles for town hall	\$	2	49
	J. H. Schoonmaker, insurance on engine house	\$15	00	
	Liability insurance	23	10	38 10
	William Galvin, use of pound....			3 00
	William H. Galvin, lunches for election officers.....			2 45
	Board of John Damon while repairing fire engine.....			10 00
	W. W. Hanks, inspection of meat, January to December inclusive.			106 50
				<hr/>
				\$956 77
	Balance	\$143	23	

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation \$800 00

1916

Jan. 29	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	\$	4	17
	William S. Ward, services as moderator		5	00
Feb. 26	George C. Crowther, services as counter		2	50
	William H. Young services as ballot clerk		2	50
	J. H. Schoonmaker, services as town counsel.....		15	20
	William R. Lisk, services as janitor		4	17

March 29	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	\$ 4.17
	C. F. Rohan, services as ballot clerk	2 50
	James Kelly, services as election officer	2 50
	John M. Eddy, services as cattle inspector	39 00
	John M. Eddy, services as ballot clerk	5 00
April 29	George C. Crowther, services as counter, Sest. 21 and Nov. 3...	1 25
	Carrol Rohan, services as ballot clerk	1 25
	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
May 27	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
	Herbert Coolbeth, services as constable 1915.....	5 00
June 24	John M. Eddy, services as ballot clerk	1 25
	William H. Young, services as ballot clerk	1 25
	W. R. Lisk, services as janitor...	4 17
July 29	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
Aug. 26	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
	H C. Moore, services as election officer	2 50
Sept. 30	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
	Roy Gage, services as ballot clerk.	1 25
	George Crowther, services as counter	1 25
Oct. 28	William R. Lisk, services as janitor	4 17
	Elliott Harwood, services as election officer	1 25
	Maurice Rohan, services as ballot	

Oct.	28	clerk		\$ 1 25
		William H. Young, services as checker		1 25
		Walter L. Brown, 15 days work on taxes		37 50
Nov.	25	William R. Lisk, services as janitor		4 17
		Roy Gage, services as election officer		2 50
Dec.	2	R. K. Aldrich, services as election officer, (3 times).....		7 50
		William H. Young, services as checker		2 50
	15	John M. Eddy, services as election officer at primaries.....	\$ 1 25	
		Services as electjon officer at election	2 50	3 75
	30	William R. Lisk, services as janitor		4 17
		George C. Crowther, services as counter		2 50
		Carrol Rohan, services as ballot clerk		2 50
		M. Rozilla Barlow, services as school committee.....		65 00
		C. W. Felton, services as selectman	25 00	
		Services as road commissioner....	15 00	
		Services as assessor	35 00	75 00
		E. H. Moore, services as sexton...		48 25
		E. B. Downing, services as assessor	48 75	
		Services as road commsisioner...	25 00	
		Services as sealer of weights and measures	12 00	85 75
		J. W. Flint, services as selectman.	50 00	
		Services as constable.....	5 00	

Dec. 30	Services as truant officer.....	\$ 5 00	\$60 00
	L. S. Bartlett, services as town clerk	25 00	
	Services as town treasurer.....	50 00	
	Services as town register.....	15 00	90 00
	William D. Lloyd, services as road commissioner		10 00
	Walter L. Brown, 3 days copying taxes		7 50
	J. H. Schoonmaker, services as town counsel		10 50
	E. H. Howe, services as selectman		25 00
			<hr/>
			\$678 74
	Balance	\$ 121 26	

PAUPERS

Appropriation \$800 00

1916

L. P. Webber, board of pauper No. 1.....	\$294 50	
Mrs. Elmer Rhodes, board of pauper No. 1.....	16 00	
W. B. Segur, M. D., pauper No. 1.	18 50	\$329 00
William A. Gourley, board of pauper No. 2		120 00
Ernest Lacoste, board of pauper No. 3	217 54	

1916		G. C. Longly & Co., clothing for pauper No. 3	\$	2	15	
		Town of Athol, medical aid to pauper No. 3		18	75	
		C. E. Sault Co., clothing for pauper No. 3		3	25	
		Athol Clothing Co., clothing for pauper No 3		3	50	\$245 19
		J. E. Wilder, board of pauper No 4		217	04	
		Mrs. Lucy Goff, board of pauper No. 4		34	59	
		W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid to pauper No. 4		5	75	257 38
		A. R. House, board of pauper No. 5		254	61	
		A. R. House, extra care for pauper No. 5		9	00	
		J. W. Flint, 3 1-2 cord wood for pauper No. 5		14	00	
		W. B. Segur, medical aid to pauper No. 5		72	70	350 31
		James Lisk, rent of house for pauper No. 6		36	00	
		C. D. Haskell Co., groceries for pauper No. 6		42	74	
		C. W. Felton, milk from May to Jan. 1, 1917, for pauper No. 6 ..		7	35	
		Ryther & Warren, coal for pauper No. 6		13	79	99 88
Jan.	29	J. W. Flint, 4 cords of wood for pauper No. 7				8 00
Nov.	1	City of Springfield, aid rendered (coal and provisions) for pauper				

		No 8.....	\$ 13 62
Oct.	28	W. B. Segur, M. D., medical aid to pauper No. 9.....	72 05
			<hr/>
			\$1495 88
Appropriation overdrawn.....			\$695 88

SCHOOLS

1916

Jan.	29	W. B. Segur.....	\$ 54 80
		M. Rozilla Barlow.....	488 33
Feb.	25	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	449 78
March	9	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	626 76
		M. Rozilla Barlow.....	17 50
	20	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	46 78
April	10	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	50 70
	20	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	522 88
May	12	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	50 70
	19	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	676 78
June	14	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	545 42
	14	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	46 45
July	6	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	247 00
	27	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	109 19
	29	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	224 00
Sept.	5	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	33 25
	19	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	77 70
Oct.	4	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	590 47
	19	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	9 00
Nov.	1	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	521 72

Nov.	28	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	\$577 70
	25	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	78 90
Dec.	6	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	385 05
	7	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	105 00
	20	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	899 67
	30	M. Rozilla Barlow.....	580 00
		M. Rozilla Barlow.....	70 44
			<hr/>
			\$8085 97

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Appropriation \$1250 00

STREETS

Jan.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$100 00
Feb.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
March	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
April	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
July	Central Mass. Electric Co., May June and July.....	300 00
Aug.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Sept.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Oct.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Nov.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
Dec.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	100 00
		<hr/>
		\$1200 00

TOWN HALL

Jan.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$4 35
------	--------------------------------	--------

Feb.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	\$ 3 45
March	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 10
Aug.	Central Mass. Electric Co., April May, June, July and August....	20 54
Sept.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	2 85
Oct.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	5 75
Nov.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	3 90
Dec.	Central Mass. Electric Co.....	4 20
		<hr/>
		\$47 14

Lighting streets.....\$1200 00
 Lighting town hall..... 47 14 \$1247 14

Balance \$2 86

STATE AID

Appropriation \$400 00

1916

Mary L. Hale.....	\$48 00
Sarah E. Warner.....	48 00
Laure LeBell.....	32 00
Maria J. Snow.....	48 00
Mary J. Rider.....	48 00
Mary E. Dane.....	72 00
Susan Clark.....	48 00
Amelia Hanks.....	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$368 00
Balance.....	\$32 00

CARE OF CEMETERIES

Appropriation \$50 00

July	5	James Hickland, for work in Woodlawn and church cemeter	\$30 00
Oct.	28	James Hickland, for work in Woodlawn and church cemetery	20 00
			<hr/>
			\$50 00

100th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Appropriation \$500 00

July	29	Amanda W. Ewing, for centennial voted by town.....	\$500 00
------	----	---	----------

STATE ROAD

Appropriation \$2700 00

Sept.	30	A. R. House, 2 days work.....	\$4 50
		Harry Hanks, 5 3-4 days work, man and team.....	28 75
		Henry Dorsett, 5 3-4 days work..	12 93
		George Boynton, 3 3-4 days work.	9 37
		William S. Chaffee, 4 3-4 days work, man and team.....	23 75
		Charles Read, 5 3-4 days work...	12 93
		B. S. Armer, 4 3-4 days work.....	10 68

Sept.	30	C. W. Felton, 6 1-4 days work	\$18 75
		C. W. Felton, 5 3-4 days work, man and team	28 75
Oct.	9	A. R. House, 6 days work	13 50
		Stanton Fleming, 11 3-4 days work	26 43
		Charles Read, 5 days work	11 25
		C. W. Felton, 6 days work	18 00
		C. W. Felton, 6 days work, man and team	30 00
		A. Lyons, 6 days work	13 50
		H. Hanks, 6 days work, man and team	30 00
		H. Dorsett, 5 days work	11 25
		William Chaffee, 6 days work, man and team	30 00
Oct.	9	B. S. Armer, 4 2-3 days work	10 50
		George Boynton, 6 days work	15 00
		Samson Cordage Works, cord	1 32
	12	C. W. Felton, 4 days work	12 00
		C. W. Felton 4 3-4 days work, man and team	23 75
		W. S. Chaffee, 4 3-4 days work	23 75
		Charles Read, 4 3-4 days work	10 68
		Harry Hanks, 4 3-4 days work, man and team	23 76
		George Boynton, 4 3-4 days work	11 78
		A. R. House, 3 3-4 days work	8 43
		Henry Dorsett, 3 3-4 days work	10 68
		W. D. Lloyd, 15 3-4 days work	39 37
		B. S. Armer, 3 3-4 days work	8 43
	21	Charles Read, 4 1-4 days work	9 56
		William Chaffee, 5 days work, man and team	25 00

Oct.	21	A. R. House, 3 3-4 days work.....	\$ 8 43
		J. Cowan, 20 3-4 days work.....	46 67
		A. Lyons, 9 1-4 days work.....	20 81
		George Boynton, 5 1-4 days work.	13 12
		Stanton Fleming, 10 days work...	22 49
		B. S. Armer, 4 1-4 days work.....	9 56
		C. W. Felton, 5 days work.....	15 00
		C. W. Felton, 5 1-4 days work, man and team	26 25
	28	C. W. Felton, 6 days work.....	18 00
		C. W. Felton, 6 days work.....	30 00
		B. S. Armer, 5 days work.....	11 25
		Charles Schimel, 4 days work.....	9 00
		Harry Hanks, 3 1-4 days work, man and ream.....	16 25
		William Chaffee, 4 1-2 days work, man and team.....	22 50
		Stanton Fleming, 6 days work...	13 50
		George Boynton, 4 3-4 days work	15 00
		A. Lyons, 6 days work	13 50
		A. R. House, 6 days work.....	13 50
		Charles Read, 6 days work.....	13 50
Nov.	4	C. W. Felton, 5 1-2 days work....	16 50
		C. W. Felton, 5 days work, man and team	25 00
		C. W. Felton, paid Frank Rogers.	4 50
		C. W. Felton, paid E. Wetherell..	1 12
		William Chaffee, 3 days work, man and team.....	15 00
		George Boynton, 5 days work....	12 50
		Henry Dorsett, 7 days work.....	15 75
		Charles Read, 2 days work.....	4 50
		John Cowan, 11 days work.....	24 75

Nov.	4	B. S. Armer, 4 days work.....	\$ 9 00
		N. S. Chaffee, 912 loads of gravel	91 12
		A. R. House, 2 1-2 days work....	5 62
	11	Henry Dorsett, 6 days work.....	13 50
		Stanton Fleming, 6 1-2 days work	15 62
		George Boynton, 5 days work....	12 50
		Albert Hunt, 3 1-2 days work....	7 87
		A. Lyons, 7 days work.....	15 75
		Charles Read, 3 1-2 days work...	7 87
		C. W. Felton, 6 days work.....	18 00
		C. W. Felton, 6 days work, man and team.....	30 00
		B. S. Armer, 6 days work.....	13 50
	18	Harry Hanks, 5 days work, man and team	25 00
		Charles Read, 5 days work.....	11 25
		Stanton Fleming, 5 days work....	12 50
		George Boynton, 5 days work....	12 50
		H. Dorsett, 5 days work.....	11 25
		Albert Hunt, 4 days work.....	9 00
		J. Cowan, 7 1-2 days work.....	16 87
	25	C. W. Felton, 10 1-2 days work...	31 50
		C. W. Felton, 10 days work.....	50 00
	25	B. S. Armer, 2 1-2 days work....	5 62
		Harry Hanks, 4 days work with team	20 00
		Charles Read, 4 1-2 days work....	10 12
		Albert Hunt, 5 days work.....	11 25
		N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts and couplings.....	107 28
		Henry Godbeer, bound stones....	5 40
		J. Cowan, 5 1-2 days work.....	12 37
		George Boynton, 5 1-2 days work.	13 75

Dec.	2	William Chaffee, 1 days work with team	\$ 5 00
		Stanton Fleming, 6 1-2 days work.	14 62
		Henry Dorsett, 5 days work.....	12 50
		George Boynton, 5 days work....	12 50
		J. Cowan, 5 days work.....	11 25
		Harry Hanks, 5 days work with team	25 00
		A. Hunt, 5 days work.....	11 25
		F. E. Hamilton, 6 1-2 days work with team.....	32 50
		Charles Read, 5 days work.....	11 25
	9	A. Lyons, 6 days work.....	13 50
		B. S. Armer, 5 1-2 days work.....	12 37
		H. Hanks, 6 days work with team	30 00
		H. Dorsett, 6 days work.....	15 00
		George Boynton, 6 days work....	15 00
		Charles Read, 6 days work.....	13 50
		A. Hunt, 6 days work.....	13 50
	20	Charles Read, 4 1-4 days work....	10 50
		A. Hunt, 2 days work.....	4 50
	23	H. Dorsett, 6 days work.....	15 00
		George Boynton, 6 days work....	15 00
		Stanton Fleming, 7 days work....	15 75
		Harry Hanks, 2 days work with team	10 00
		C. D. Haskell & Co., oil for lanterns	2 42
		B. S. Armer, 2 1-2 days work.....	5 62
		H. O. Stevens, 19 1-2 days work with team.....	97 50
		H. O. Stevens, 227 loads of gravel.	22 70
	29	H. Dorsett, 4 1-4 days work.....	10 62
		George Boynton, 4 1-4 days work.	10 62

Dec. 29	J. W. Flint, 53 days work with team	\$265 00
	C. W. Felton, 16 1-2 days work with team	82 50
	C. W. Felton, 20 1-2 days work	61 50
	C. W. Felton, paid George Cooley for digging test hole.....	50
	C. W. Felton, 720 ft. railing.....	21 60
30	Ryther and Warren, 10 bags of cement	6 50
	C. D. Haskell & Co., nails.....	1 00
	J. W. Flint, grade stakes.....	3 00
	John Cowan, 10 1-2 days work...	23 62
	Boston and Albany railroad, freight on bound stones.....	2 45
		<hr/>
		\$2569 03
	Balance.	\$130 97

MISCELLANEOUS

1916

April	29	H. Clifton Moore, hunting brown-tail moths		\$ 39 50
Feb.	26	George C. Crowther, abatement of taxes.....		38 48
July	29	E. B. Downing, for fire department		150 00
		William S. Chaffee, for suppression of the elm tree beetle.....		103 83
Aug.	26	J. E. Hess, for public library, voted by town.....	100 00	
		J. E. Hess, dog tax refunded.....	95 60	195 60
Dec.	4	E. H. Moore, expenses for Memorial day, 1916.....		28 00
	8	Amanda W. Ewing, for Whiting Street Will Fund.....		72 50
				<hr/>
				\$627 91

Appropriations Recommended

Contingent	\$1000 00
Electric lights.....	1250 00
State Aid.....	400 00
Paupers	1500 00
Schools	3000 00
School supplies.....	225 00
School transportation.....	500 00
Town officers.....	800 00
Highways and bridges.....	2000 00
Side walks.....	300 00

Fire department.....	\$150 00
Care of cemetery.....	50 00
Memorial day.....	50 00
Tree warden.....	25 00
Suppression of elm tree beetle.....	100 00

TOTAL PAYMENTS

Contingent.....	\$956 77
Town officers.....	678 74
Paupers.....	1495 89
Schools.....	8085 97
Electric lights.....	1247 14
State aid.....	368 00
Centennial purposes.....	500 00
Miscellaneous.....	627 91
State road.....	2569 03
Care of cemetery.....	50 00
	<hr/> \$16,579 45

JOSIAH W. FLINT,	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
CHARLES W. FELTON,		
EDWIN H. HOWE,		

Road Commissioners' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1917.

1916.

Feb.	12	C. L. Kimball, snow bill.....	\$10 50
	18	Mrs. Ida Lord, snow bill....	3 80
	24	George Chapin and men....	9 06
March	13	C. L. Kimball, snow bill.....	9 50
	14	George Chapin and men, snow bills.....	13 81
	18	George Boynton, snow bill...	5 40
		F. E. Hamilton, snow bill....	23 96
		Henry Dorsett, snow bill....	3 15
	23	George Chapin and men, snow bill	23 33
	25	James Lisk, snow bill.....	17 10
		Robert Stone, snow bill	6 98
		W. D. Lloyd, snow bill.....	31 90
	29	Edward Wilder and men, snow bill.....	44 70
	31	George Chapin and men, snow bill	16 76
April	3	Ralph Tillson, snow bill.....	2 20
	6	C. L. Kimball, snow bill.....	6 00

April	6	James Lisk, Jr., snow bill	\$10 80	
	8	J. W. Flint, snow bill	18 00	
	22	F. E. Parsons, snow bill	4 25	
May	3	E. B. Downing, snow bill	10 10	
	10	E. S. Packard, snow bill	8 50	
	25	C. W. Felton, snow bill	35 82	
Dec.	29	George Chapin, snow bill	5 55	
		Total snow bills		\$321 77
April	13	N. E. Road Machine Co., repairs	\$ 9 00	
	22	George Boynton, labor	12 83	
		James Lisk, labor	11 93	
		Frank Johnston, labor	10 13	
	25	W. S. Chaffee, labor	4 25	
	29	James Lisk, labor	9 00	
		George Boynton, labor	9 00	
		Frank Johnston, labor	9 00	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	37 84	
May	6	Frank Johnston, labor	10 80	
		James Lisk, labor	10 80	
		George Boynton, labor	10 80	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	15 00	
	13	Frank Johnston, labor	10 80	
		James Lisk, labor	10 80	
		George Boynton, labor	11 00	
	20	George Boynton, labor	7 20	
		Frank Johnston, labor	7 20	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor	25 00	
	25	C. W. Felton, labor	129 50	
	27	James Lisk, labor	5 85	
June	3	James Lisk, labor	7 20	
		Frank Johnston, labor	5 40	
		George Boynton, labor	11 20	

June	6	Boston and Albany railroad, freight	\$ 92
		George Boynton, labor.....	9 00
		James Lisk, labor.....	9 00
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	9 00
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	10 00
	16	Oliver and Howland, railing.	55 13
	17	James Lisk, labor.....	7 20
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	7 20
		George Boynton, labor.....	7 20
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	11 64
	21	Ryther and Warren, cement.	3 64
	24	George Boynton, labor.....	13 05
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	13 05
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	16 50
	29	George Boynton, labor.....	9 00
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	9 00
July	1	C. W. Felton, labor.....	43 75
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	11 15
	18	Coolidge, Brooks and Rodgers, lumber	347 18
	21	C. L. Kimball, labor.....	5 00
Aug.	1	W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	11 64
	14	E. B. Downing, labor.....	14 20
	19	George Boynton, labor.....	6 75
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	6 75
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	12 57
	26	Gordon Bostock, labor.....	13 50
		George Boynton, labor.....	13 50
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	13 50
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	16 50
Sept.	2	Charles Read, labor.....	14 06
		Gordon Bostock, labor.....	11 81

Sept.	2	George Boynton, labor.....	\$ 11 81
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	11 81
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	14 44
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	58 50
	9	Robert Stone, labor.....	31 25
		Charles Read, labor.....	9 56
		Gordon Bostock, labor.....	9 56
		George Boynton, labor.....	7 31
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	7 31
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	13 75
	16	Charles Read, labor.....	6 75
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	12 37
	23	Harry Hanks, labor.....	32 25
		Charles Read, labor.....	5 63
		George Boynton, labor.....	14 63
		Henry Dorsett, labor.....	14 63
		N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culvert	14 63
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	6 88
		C. W. Felton, labor.....	47 50
Oct.	14	Andrew Sanderson, railing	29 05
	30	Mrs. Ida Lord, labor.....	15 75
	23	Ryther and Warren, cement.	1 80
Nov.	14	J. W. Flint, labor.....	189 50
		H. A. Coolbeth, repairs.....	3 05
	15	Amos Hough, labor.....	13 50
	17	Robert Stone, labor.....	12 38
	28	Miss Lula Randall, gravel..	8 30
Dec.	4	Andrew Sanderson, railing...	17 16
	6	Dwight Tillson, labor.....	7 88
	11	E. B. Downing, labor and lumber.....	14 40
	14	F. E. Hamilton, labor.....	32 50

Dec.	18	John M. Eddy, gravel.....	\$23 60	
	21	Clinton Powell, gravel.....	1 50	
		C. D. Haskell Co., hardware.	13 71	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	21 08	
		Clinton E. Strong, labor.....	15 00	
	30	E. B. Downing, labor.....	2 50	
		Robert Stone, labor.....	12 13	
		W. D. Lloyd, labor.....	4 38	
		Total	<hr/>	\$2214 83

Amount appropriated for highways, bridges and railing.....	\$2200 00
---	-----------

E. B. DOWNING,	}	Road Commissioners
C. W. FELTON,		of
W. D. LLOYD,		Enfield.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 2d, 1917.

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN

None.

RESOURCES OF TOWN

Tax collector, due from 1915 taxes.....	\$1030 67	
Tax collector, due from 1916 taxes.....	2514 90	
Inspection of cattle.....		
Due from state for transportation of pupils for 1916		
On account of school superintendent....	350 00	
Water rent from Frank Austin.....	6 00	
Due from state for state road.....	1700 00	
Cash on hand.....	865 48	
	<hr/>	\$6467 05

Treasurer's Report

LEVERNO S. BARTLETT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT

WITH THE TOWN OF ENFIELD

DR.

1916

Jan.	1	Balance of account of 1915...	\$2942 65
	7	County treasurer, dog fund refunded, 1915.....	95 60
	1	Town of Greenwich for forest fires May, 1915.....	44 20
	6	State, protection for forest fires	84 37
	10	Rent of town hall, Jan. 2, 6, 9,	17 00
	17	M. E. church, water rent 1915.	3 00
	25	Massachusetts school fund..	1304 38
	10	Mrs. C. M. Woods, for perpet- ual care of J. E. Woods lot, (church cemetery).....	100 00
	28	Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank, int.....	2 00
		Springfield Trust for Savings, interest	2 00

Jan.	28	Springfield Hampden Savings Bank, interest.....	\$ 1 00
Feb.	28	Rent of town hall for Feb....	16 00
March	8	Mrs. Mary B. Scott for per- petual care of cemetery lot..	100 00
	24	George Crowther, cash on note	38 48
April	3	Rent of town hall for March..	13 00
	27	Clinton Powell, auctioneer's license	2 00
	28	Frank Hamilton, milk ped- dler's license	50
		Transportation of high school pupils, 1914	632 55
		High School tuition.....	617 25
	29	James Lisk, pool room license	2 00
	29	Rent of town hall, April.....	11 50
May	4	William H. Galvin, liquor license	700 00
	11	Frank Austin, water rent to Jan 1, 1916.....	18 00
	31	Rent of town hall for May...	19 00
June	2	Chapin National Bank, note.	6000 00
	10	Benjamin Rohan, grass.....	1 00
	17	Henry Stevens, butcher's license.....	1 00
July	17	District Court, Ware (fines).	15 00
	22	Compensation of inspector of cattle	19 50
	31	Rent of town hall, June and July	26 00
Aug.	10	Frank Hamilton, town grass.	2 00
Sept.	6	Rent of town hall, August...	14 00

July	20	Ambrose Patenaude, fish license	\$ 3 00
Sept.	6	Whiting Street Will Fund...	72 50
	19	M. Goldberg, peddler's license	3 00
	29	Chapin National Bank, note.	3000 00
	30	Rent of town hall, Sept.	16 00
Oct.	11	District Court, fines.....	10 00
Nov.	1	Rent of town hall, Oct.....	14 00
	13	Town of Belchertown, school superintendent	350 00
Nov.	15	State treasurer, corporation tax	157 17
		State treasurer, national bank tax	318 84
		State treasurer, tuition of chil- dren	1136 75
		State treasurer, state aid....	362 00
		State treasurer, high school tuition	675 50
		State treasurer, high school transportation, 1915.....	704 80
	24	O'Laughlin Bros., Athol, local license	2 00
Dec.	4	Rent of town hall, Nov.....	21 00
	18	Soldiers' exemption.....	14 05
	30	Bridge plank.....	8 55
		Sealer of weights and meas- ures	13 34
		Water Rent, Congregational chapel	3 00
		Water rent, E. H. Howe	6 00
		Water rent, C. W. Felton....	25 00
		Water rent, Bethel lodge.....	3 00

Dec.	30	Water rent, Grange hall.....	\$ 3 00
		Water rent, W. H. Galvin...	40 00
		Water rent, Benjamin Rohan	6 00
		E. H. Moore, 3 cemetery lots	45 00
		Rent of Grange hall.....	36 00
		Rent of town hall, Dec.....	21 00
		H. A. Coolbeth, 1915 taxes..	1189 35
		H. A. Coolbeth, 1916 taxes...	11727 70
			<hr/> \$32,832 53

CR.

Jan.	27	Ware Savings Bank for J. E. Woods lot.....	\$100 00
Feb.	1	Order District Court.....	8 26
	10	Paid E. H. Moore, interest for cemetery lots.....	5 00
	12	George Gamuel, repairing town safe.....	1 00
March	15	Order District Court.....	14 30
		Order District Court.....	15 68
	24	George Crowther, abatement taxes	38 48
April	12	Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00
May	1	Hampden Savings Bank, for the Mary Scott lot.....	100 00
	4	Paid for tuning town hall piano State treasurer, 1-4 liquor license	3 50 175 00
June	2	Discount on note and revenue stamps	152 87

July	17	Order District Court.....	\$ 53 65	
Sept.	28	County tax, 1916	1975 33	
	29	Discount on note.....	37 50	
		Bureau of Statistics.....	2 00	
Oct.	11	Order District Court.....	21 05	
Nov.	15	State tax.....	1440 00	
Dec.	1	Paid town note.....	6000 00	
	28	Paid town note.....	3000 00	
		Selectmen's orders.....	16606 60	
		Read Commissioners' orders.	2214 83	
		Cash on hand.....	865 48	
			<hr/>	\$32,832 53

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same and a cash balance to new account of \$865 48.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass, January 3, 1917.

Public Library Report

TO THE CITIZENS OF ENFIELD:

The Directors are glad to report an increasing patronage of the library each year, which tells them there is a growing desire for good reading by the people of the town.

The sudden death of Miss Ada L. Harwood came as a shock to her many friends. She had been librarian of the Enfield Public Library for more than twenty years. Efficient and accurate in her work, with a good knowledge of the books under her care, she was faithful to her trust. Always obliging and pleasant she was well adapted to the position which she filled. Mrs. C. Elmer Harwood, who for a number of years has been assistant, was elected librarian.

As in former years the best of the current magazines have been placed on the reading table, an average of fifteen each week being taken to the homes from those which had previously been on the table one month.

An instructive book "The Art of Looking at Pictures," has been presented to the Library by the author, Carl P. Thurs-

ton, son of the late Rev. Philander Thurston of this town. "Messages of Our Presidents" in nine volumes, bound in half Morocco have been given us by Mrs. William Pope of Providence, R. I. Thirty books on varied subjects have been sent by the State Library Commission. For all these additions to our library we are very grateful.

We heartily appreciate the gift to the Enfield Library Association by Mrs. Susan J. Crane of a fine portrait of her brother, Dr. Francis H. Underwood, the noted author. He was assistant editor of the *Atlantic Monthly* in its early years, and closely associated with Holmes, Longfellow, Lowell, Field and other literary men of that time. Later he was appointed consul to Leith, Scotland, which office he held at the time of his death.

Our hearty thanks are due to "The Enfield Boys who are in Springfield" who so kindly presented to the Enfield Library Association the silver cup won by them at the time of the centennial celebration.

The Library room has been made attractive by re-painting and placing of additional book cases. The usual number of carefully selected new books have been purchased during the year. There are now six thousand volumes aside from public documents. We realize every year the need of a library building.

Book love, my friends, is your pass to the greatest, the purest and the most perfect pleasure that God has prepared for his creatures.—*Anthony Trollope*.

We hope for your continued interest and the usual appropriation.

Respectfully submitted.,

MARION ANDREWS SMITH,

President Enfield Library Association.

Memorial Day Report

Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., makes the following report of money expended Memorial day, May 30th, 1916.

Appropriation	\$50 00	
For dinners	\$13 60	
Mrs. Cross.	7 00	
Flags and express.....	5 40	
Cleaning up.....	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$28 00
Appropriation unexpended,		\$22 00

E. H. MOORE, Commander.

F. S. DOWNING, Adjutant.

Report Cemetery Commissioner

Year 1916

Dr

Amount appropriated.....	\$ 50 00	
To interest from banks	110 20	
	<hr/>	\$160 20

CR.

Labor in all cemeteries.....	\$ 50 00	
Labor on perpetual care lots.....	110 29	
	<hr/>	\$160 20

Following are perpetual care lots and bequests:

CHURCH CEMETERY

David Blodgett lot.....	\$100 00
Lyman Potter lot.....	100 00
Henry Potter lot.....	100 00
Benjamin Potter lot.....	100 00
Deacon Forbes lot.....	100 00

M. E. McCleary lot.....	\$ 50 00
Alfred Arnold lot.....	50 00
Guthaia and Bassett lots, \$75 each.....	150 00
Barnabas Blair lot.....	100 00
Sidney Richards lot	100 00
John Gardner lot.....	100 00
Jefferson Southwick lot.....	100 00
John Eddy lot.....	75 00
William Eddy and Davenport Allen lot..	100 00
Phoebe Bump lot.....	100 00
William Elwell lot.....	100 00
Luther Chapin lot.....	100 00
John Felton lot.....	100 00
Charles Scott and Lamson lot.....	100 00
J. Edward Woods and John Lacey lot...	100 00

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Davidson Randall lot.....	\$ 50 00
Royal Thurston lot.....	100 00
Robinson Ross lot.....	100 00
Sanford Chamberlain lot.....	100 00
Ezra Carey lot.....	100 00
Mrs. Jennison lot.....	100 00
Webster Shaw lot.....	100 00
Lyman Jones lot.....	100 00

PACKARDVILLE CEMETERY

Philander Bartlett lot.....	\$ 80	
Total	—————	\$2755 00

JAMES HICKLAND, Cemetery Commissioner.

Tree Warden's Report Year 1916

Appropriation \$25 00

Trimming and marking trees.....	\$5 75	
Balance unexpended.....	<u> </u>	\$19 25

SPRAYING ELM TREES

Appropriation \$100 00

H. C. Walker Forestry Co., for spraying..	\$100 00	
Trip to Springfield.....	3 00	
Telephone	83	
	<u> </u>	\$103 83
Expended above appropriation		\$3 83

WILLIAM S. CHAFFEE, Tree Warden.

Report of School Committee

Your Committee wishes to report a very satisfactory condition existing throughout all the school departments. We consider ourselves fortunate in our corps of teachers. The only new teacher, Miss Cutting, in the Intermediate grade, has proved her worth and aided by her experience and ability the work in her room has progressed admirably.

After a year of absence we welcomed back Mrs. Parsons to the Potter school.

The health of the children has been uniformly good and no epidemic of disease has been present. On account of one case of poliomyelitis in town we were deprived of the services of Miss Kennedy for a few weeks, but the work was uninterrupted by Mrs. West ably substituting for the remainder of the term.

A new independent heating plant is being installed for the exclusive use of the school rooms in the town hall which we are confident will prove advantageous. Some minor changes and alterations to meet state requirements have also been added. The sincere co-operation of parents with the teachers and committee is urged to bring the schools up to the highest efficiency in preparing the children of today to become able citizens in the future.

WILLARD B. SEGUR,

Chairman School Committee.

School Superintendent's Report

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF ENFIELD:—

I herewith submit for your consideration my ninth annual report, which is the thirteenth of this series.

ATTENDANCE

The per cent. of attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1916, was 95, the same as last year. In some cases the law governing the attendance and employment of minors is not complied with. The number of cases of tardiness was one hundred twenty-one, thirty-seven less than last year. I trust that the parents will read carefully the law relating to school attendance which follows:

An Act relative to School Attendance and to the Employment of Minors

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, by chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and six, and by section one of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and

thirteen, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the thirtieth line, the word "five," and inserting in place thereof the word:—seven,—and by striking out the word "ten," in the same line, and insertiing in place thereof the word:—fourteen,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Every child between seven and fourteen years of age, every child under sixteen years of age who does not possess such ability to read, write and spell in the English language as is required for the completion of the fourth grade of the public schools of the city or town in which he resides, and every child under sixteen years of age who has not received an employment certificate as provided in this act and is not engaged in some regular employment or business for at least six hours per day or has not the written permission of the superintendent of schools of the city or town in which he resides to engage in profitable employment at home, shall attend a public day school in said city or town or some other day school approved by the school committee, during the entire time the public schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as are provided for in sections four, five and six of this chapter, and in section three of chapter forty-two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and thirty-three of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two, and by chapter five hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven; but such attendance shall not be required of a child whose physical or mental condition is such as to render attendance inexpedient or impracticable, or who is being otherwise instructed in a manner approved in advance by the superintendent of schools or the school committee. The superintendent of schools, or teachers in so far as authorized by said superintendent or by the school committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence for other causes not exceeding seven day sessions or fourteen half-day sessions in any period of six months. For the purpose of this section, school committees

shall approve a private school only when the instruction in all the studies required by law is in the English language, and when they are satisfied that such instruction equals in thoroughness and efficiency, and in the progress made therein, the instruction in the public schools in the same city or town; but they shall not refuse to approve a private school on account of the religious teaching therein.

SECTION 2. Said chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by section two of said chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "five," in the fourth line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—seven,— and by striking out the word "ten," in the same line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—fourteen,— so as to read as follows:—*Section 2.* Every person having under his control a child as described in section one shall cause him to attend school as therein required, and, if he fails for seven day sessions or fourteen half-day sessions within any period of six months while such control obtains, to cause such child so to attend school, he shall, upon complaint by an attendance officer and conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars, and no physical or mental condition which is capable of correction, or which renders the child a fit subject for special instruction at public charge in institutions other than public day schools, shall avail as defence under the provisions of this or the preceding section, unless it shall be made to appear that the defendant has employed all reasonable measures for the correction of the condition and the suitable instruction of the child.

Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child while school is in session, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars. (*Approved March 18, 1915.*)

TEACHERS

All our schools are in charge of teachers who by training or experience are well qualified. Mrs. Parsons, who was given a year's leave of absence, returned at the beginning of the school year in September to her work in the Potter school. Miss Abbie Cutting has taught the sixth and seventh grades in the center grammar school. Her excellent work has been appreciated by the committee and parents.

The music has been in charge of Miss Florence Babb. The music in our schools has reached a high standard. The pupils can read easily and with expression. The music selected is from the best. Those who have heard our pupils sing in public appreciate the work of those who have been instrumental in accomplishing these results.

SCHOOLS

An exhibition of school work was given in the town hall in June. This year it will be given in the several school rooms. The work shown was not especially prepared but was taken from the daily work of the pupils during the year. I hope the parents and citizens will attend these exhibitions where they can learn what our schools are accomplishing.

The work in practical arts has been carried on in charge of the regular teachers. It is evident that many of our pupils should be trained along the industrial line. Industrial work is considered a part of regular school work and is carried on in most of the cities and towns in the state. The State Board of Education is preparing a course of study for the schools

of the state. Industrial training is included in the course. I sincerely hope that the committee will feel that it is for the best interest for our schools to employ a special teacher for the industrial work or practical arts. This can be done without a special appropriation from the town.

Enfield has in the past, endeavored to keep abreast of the times. Her pupils have ranked high in scholarship. If she continues to maintain this position she must progress.

I take this opportunity to thank the committee for their confidence and co-operation, the teachers for their loyalty, and the citizens for their courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN R. LEWIS.

Dec. 31, 1916.

Report of Supervisor of Music

"All our life is music,
If we but touch the chords aright and in tune."

Public school music consists of Sight Singing, Songs and Written Work. Other elements, however, must be considered; among them interpretation, which calls for correct pronunciation, clear enunciation and an intelligent rendering of the sentiment of a song; and proper tone production, which may be secured by voice drills and correct breathing.

In all schools, individual slip singing is an important feature. It trains the eye and the memory, calls for accurate judgment and quick thinking, increases the pupil's self-control, requires intense concentration, and improves the ability to read at sight.

For Written Work, slip exercises, exercises from the music book or from the board, and supplementary songs are copied. In the upper grades they have copied hymns and songs in soprano, alto, tenor and bass.

The songs selected are melodious and pleasing, with proper range and illustrative of some theoretical point. In many cases, works of some famous composer are taken in a simplified form. Rote singing is a good example of imitation and helps to develop a musical taste. For the artistic rendition of a song, attention must be given to proper enunciation, for if

the words are not heard distinctly, the song loses its beauty. It is especially interesting to have a variety of songs as follows:

September—Harvest songs.

October—Fall songs.

November—Thanksgiving music.

December—Christmas songs and carols.

January—Snow, skating and Jack Frost songs.

February—Valentine and George Washington songs.

March—Folk songs and lullabies.

April—Pussy Willow and spring songs.

May—Flower songs and Memorial music.

June—Standard familiar tunes and review those learned during the year.

Last May an exhibition was given in the Town Hall. All branches of work were exhibited including the written music work. The entertainment was all musical numbers, each room rendered two selections, one song being lively and cheerful and the other one more peaceful and quiet. The primary school sang a group of songs from the "Sun Bonnet Babies," with motions, each song suggestive of a certain day of the week.

The helpful spirit and co-operation of the superintendent, committee and teachers have made the work very pleasant for me and added largely to its profit for the children. To them and all others who have helped, I wish to express my gratitude and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE M. BABB,

Supervisor of Music.

January 1, 1917.

School Calendar

Spring term will begin,	April 2, 1917
Spring term will close,	June 15, 1917
Fall term will begin,	Sept. 10, 1917
Fall term will close,	Dec. 21, 1917
Winter term will begin,	Jan. 7, 1918
Winter term will close,	March 15, 1918

PRESENT CORPS OF TEACHERS

School No. 1	Leland Dudley
School No. 2	Abbie Cutting
School No. 3	Fannie Thayer
School No. 4	Rachel Kennedy
School No. 6	Alice Parsons
School No. 7	Florence Johnson
Music,	Florence Babb

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE

For school year ending June 30, 1916.

Total membership.....	207
Number enrolled.....	*178
Average membership.....	175

Average attendance.....	166
Per cent. of attendance.....	95
Number of cases of tardiness.....	121
Number enrolled under 5 years.....	0
Number enrolled between 5 and 7 years.....	16
Number enrolled between 7 and 14 years.....	140
Number enrolled between 14 and 16 years.....	20
Number enrolled over 16 years.....	2
Number of pupils attending from other towns.....	13
Number of pupils attending in other towns.....	19

*This number does not include pupils who have attended any other school in the town or state during the year.

ROLL OF HONOR

Names of pupils who have not been absent nor tardy for one or more terms during the year.

ONE TERM

Daniel Cameron	Fred Perry
William Perry	Harry Wilson
Abram Fiske	Leonard Drown
Dora Daigle	Roger Warren
George Burton	Florence Hayward
Stella Shuman	Robert Brown
Stanley Bryans	Leslie Carter
Carlton Cummings	Victor Daigle
Roger Lannon	Robert Ward
Anna Bryson	Catherine Hanks

Esau Milsop
 Mildred Clark
 Lyman Brown
 Clarence Mundell
 Vladmer Draw
 Maude McMillou
 Barry Gray
 Emma Snide

Henry Bellinger
 Henry Botovitz
 Albert Metcalf
 Elmer Mundell
 Bertha Hanscom
 Wesley Burton
 Jessie Drake
 Lillian Larry

TWO TERMS

George Bean
 Bernice Bostock
 Hollis Bostock
 Nina Bostock
 Samuel Bryson
 Alfred Bulger
 Louis Nickerson
 Merrill Atkins
 Michael Draw

Etta Bryson
 Fannie Gibbons
 Rebecca Brown
 Emeline Burton
 Leila Dwight
 Beatrice Gibbons
 Mildred Peronto
 Catherine White
 James Gathro

Marion Peronto

ONE YEAR

Richard Dickinson
 Lewis Cunmmigs
 Louis Gathro
 Ruth Ward
 Mildred Webber
 Constance Manuel

Leo Barber
 Beatrice Daigle
 Lawrence Gibbons
 Clara Webber
 Albert Barber
 Edith Manuel

Helen Wells

SCHOOL STATISTICS

For Year Ending June 30, 1916.

School Numbers	Whole Number	Number Enrolled	Number between 5-7 years	Number between 7-14 years	Number between 14-16 years	Number over 16 years	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Cases of Tardiness
1.	27	29	0	17	11	1	26	24	12
2.	32	29	0	25	3	1	29	28	19
3.	49	40	0	37	3	0	42	41	40
4.	45	38	14	24	0	0	38	36	7
6.	18	10	1	9	0	0	13	12	23
7.	36	32	1	28	3	0	27	25	20
Totals	207	178	16	140	20	2	175	166	121

Financial Report

The following is the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Enfield for schools for the year ending December 31, 1916.

RECEIPTS

Town appropriation for schools.....	\$3725 00	
Received from state school fund.....	1304 38	
Received from tuition state children...	1136 75	
Received from high school tuition, 1914,.	632 55	
Received from high school transportation, 1914	617 25	
Received from high school tuition, 1915,.	675 50	
Received from high school transportation, 1915	704 80	
Received from state, superintendent's salary	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$9146 23

EXPENSES

Salary of superintendent.....	\$ 420 00
Salary of teachers.....	3437 30

Supplies	\$ 505 25	
Transportation	1548 85	
High school tuition.....	890 56	
Wood and coal.....	259 41	
Care of schools	359 15	
Repairs and material.....	66 50	
Miscellaneous bills.....	18 94	
Cash to pay bills.....	580 00	
Balance not drawn from treasurer.....	1060 27	
	<hr/>	\$9146 23

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT

School No. 1:—

L. L. Dudley.....	\$570 00
-------------------	----------

School No. 2:—

A. L. Harwood, est.....	84 00
Mrs. Bertha Amo.....	48 00
Abbie Cutting.....	378 00

School No. 3:—

Fannie Thayer.....	444 00
--------------------	--------

School No. 4:—

Rachel Kennedy.....	495 00
Mrs. D. West.....	52 80

Potter School:—

Abbie J. Williams.....	264 00
Alice G. Parsons.....	180 00

Kimball school:

Florence E. Johnston.....	512 50
---------------------------	--------

Supervisor of music:—

Florence M. Babb.....	407 00
-----------------------	--------

 \$3437 30

SUPPLIES

Edward E. Babb & Co.....	\$238 56
Milton Bradley Company	48 14
J. L. Hammett & Co.....	69 96
Forbes & Wallace.....	14 74
Johnston's Bookstore.....	1 96
Funk & Wagnalls.....	3 00
E. H. Howe.....	3 07
The A. S. Barnes Co.....	4 28
Lewis H. Blackmer.....	11 90
T. M. Walker Co.....	8 62
Standard Oil Company	3 50
H. M. Downing.....	75
F. A. Owen.....	2 40
Ware Dry Goods Store.....	1 15
Silver Burdett Company.....	15 86
C. D. Haskell & Co.....	18 37
American Book Company.....	29 67
Gunn and Company.....	18 04
Graves Hardware Co.....	7 00
E. G. Kelley.....	3 15
Herman Buchholz & Son.....	1 13

 \$505 25

TRANSPORTATION

N. Y. C., H. R. Railroad Co.....	\$519 30
Flora Wilder.....	82 50
George Chapin.....	228 75
E. E. Rich.....	110 00
William Bostock.....	51 00
Stanton Fleming.....	88 50

Joshua Crowther.....	\$ 70 50	
Omar Downing.....	31 80	
Springfield St. Railway Co.....	2 00	
Town of Ware.....	351 00	
Town of Belchertown.....	13 50	
	<hr/>	\$1548 85

TUITION TO HIGH SCHOOLS

ATHOL

Avery Niles.....	\$25 00	
Brison, Annie.....	20 00	
Carter, Marion.....	40 00	
Dickinson, Richard.....	20 00	
Galvin, Laura.....	40 00	
Hall, George.....	20 00	
House, Carlton.....	20 00	
Howe, Milton.....	20 00	
Howe, Edwin.....	25 00	
Jackson, Cora.....	20 00	
Johnston, Mildred.....	25 00	
Kennedy, Myrtle.....	20 00	
Kennedy, Dorothy.....	20 00	
Metcalf, Luther.....	40 00	
Metcalf, John.....	40 00	
Milsop, Winnifred.....	20 00	
Peeso, Edna.....	20 00	
Richardson, Albert.....	20 00	
Sanderson, Lee.....	20 00	
Tillson, Robert.....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

BELCHERTOWN

Bostock, Eva.....	\$105 00	
Fleming, Hazel.....	105 00	
Hough, Olive.....	3 50	
Howe, Milton.....	5 25	
Pike, Mildred.....	1 75	
Perry, John.....	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$255 50

PALMER

Crowther, Eva.....	\$37 50	
	<hr/>	\$37 50

SMITHS' AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL

Hough, Olive.....	\$97 56	
	<hr/>	\$97 56
		<hr/>
		\$890 56

WOOD AND COAL

Ward and Wilder.....	\$ 7 88
Edward Wilder.....	4 75
F. E. Hamilton.....	20 00
S. P. Fleming.....	16 50
F. E. Parsons.....	20 25
W. L. Brown.....	108 13
G. Russell.....	27 00
Massasoit Stables.....	38 75

LABOR ON WOOD

H. M. Downing.....	\$15 60	
H. O. Stevens.....	55	
	<hr/>	\$259 41

CARE OF SCHOOLS

H. M. Downing.....	\$250 00	
Gayle O. Stevens.....	18 50	
Mayme Chaffee.....	28 40	
Fannie Thayer.....	51 00	
Alice G. Parsons.....	11 25	
	<hr/>	\$359 15

REPAIRS AND MATERIAL

H. O. Stevens.....	\$ 75	
W. H. Young.....	9 65	
Gamwell,.....	1 75	
H. M. Downing	3 56	
F. E. Parsons.....	16 00	
Forbes & Wallace.....	11 80	
Mayme Chaffee.....	2 50	
H. H. Barlow.....,	11 74	
Oliver Howland.....	8 75	
	<hr/>	\$66 50

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

A. R. Lewis.....	\$4 91	
Oaths	25	
Express	1 48	
Freight	1 80	
Postage	2 70	
Trucking	2 00	
F. E. Johnson.....	5 00	
Telephones	80	
	<hr/>	\$18 94

Respectfully submitted

M. ROZILLA BARLOW, Sec. and Treas.
 WILLARD B. SEGUR,
 HARRY L. RYTER.

Audited and found correct with vouchers for same.

J. E. HESS, Auditor.

Enfield, Mass., January 9th, 1917,

RECORD OF BIRTHS IN ENFIELD, 1916

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
Jan. 31	Roberta Elizabeth Metcalf	Robert Metcalf
Feb. 7	Josephine Kennedy Bryans	John H. Bryans
March 5	Keipes	John Keipes
May 1	Clayd Lafford Rohan	Maurice G. Rohan
March 17	Lillian Patracia Bagnell	Allen W. Bagnell
May 22	Nellie Bobowitz	John Bobowitz
May 26	Edwin Lewis Morse	Harry Clifton Morse
June 4		
July 16	Florence Margaret Metcalf	John Metcalf
Aug. 22	Charlotte Ruth Tyler	Coleman F. Tyler
Sept. 18	James David Hickland	James Hickland
Oct. 5	Linus Austin Warren	Linus G. Warren
Oct. 26	Barbara Downing	Charles N. Downing
Nov. 30	Milsop	William Milsop
		Elizabeth E. Willey
		Martha Kennedy
		Mary Keipes
		Mabel H. Lafford
		Sophia Dram
		Mary Skovena
		Martha Grace Thayer
		Beatrice Barboni
		Sarah Jackson
		Edna Cummings
		Annie Hutton
		Louise Miller
		Gertrude E. Metcalf
		Mary Garvin

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1916.

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Feb.	22 Harold Moses Fisher	19	Templeton, N. Y.	George R. Hewitt
	Bernice E. Woodard	17	Templeton, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
March	15 David P. West	23	Sheffield, Mass.	George R. Hewitt
	Grace A. Strong	20	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
May	27 Charles N. Downing	22	Enfield, Mass.	George R. Hewitt
	Gertrude E. Metcalf	25	Enfield, Mass.	Enfield, Mass.
Aug.	30 George W. Boynton	18	Enfield, Mass.	William B. Van- Valkenburgh
	Pearl M. Curtis	18	West Springfield Mass.	West Springfield, Mass.
Sept.	9 Edward S. Dickinson	20	Enfield, Mass.	Alfred W. Budd
	Eva M. Parsons	20	North Brookfield, Mass.	North Brookfield, Mass.

Marriages Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	PLACE
Sept. 17	Henry Franklin Norton Helen Gladys Stevens	28 22	Oak Bluffs, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	George R. Hewitt Enfield, Mass.
Oct. 20	Henry C. Dorsett Minnie Bennett	25 21	Enfield, Mass. Enfield, Mass.	Charles B. Williams Greenwich, Mass.
Dec. 25	Albert James Hunt Gertrude Anna Kendrick	29 20	Enfield, Mass. Ware, Mass.	Roland D. Sawyer Ware, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENFIELD, 1916.

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
		Yrs. Mos. Dys.	
Jan. 2	Alice Ann Hickland	73 8 8	Corona, N. Y.
Jan. 24	George F. Bacon	64 9 24	Orange, Mass.
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Mullin	59 6 26	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 5	Phiny F. Pike	56 7 26	Enfield, Mass.

Deaths Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE	PLACE OF DEATH
Feb. 12	Francis C. W. Kimball	80	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 13	Ada L. Harwood	40	Enfield, Mass.
Feb. 26	Francis M. Downing	68	Enfield, Mass.
March 21	Warren Frederick Parsons	3	Enfield, Mass.
April 23	Peter S. Simpson	83	Enfield, Mass.
June 17	Male infant Barbour	5	Enfield, Mass.
July 20	Wilber A. Hathaway	73	Wilbraham, Mass.
July 31	Karimservis Patrishis	3	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 4	Ann Burke	6	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 14	Mary Ward Stone	70	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 14	Charles Alton Randall	51	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 28	Lizzie Pope Vanstone	66	Enfield, Mass.
Aug. 29	Miner Chapin	7	Springfield, Mass.
Sept. 5	Laura LaBell	95	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 8	Franklin D. Goodrich	73	Enfield, Mass.
Sept. 16	Claude Pike	49	Enfield, Mass.
Nov. 22	Evelyn S. Shaw	90	Springfield, Mass.

VALUATION AND TAXES

OF THE

TOWN

OF

ENFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE

Year 1916

REPORT OF ASSESSORS,

Valuation April 1, 1916.

A

Aldrich, Ruben K., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$275, 2 cows \$100, 3 2-year \$150, 60 fowls \$42, vehicles \$53, other ratable \$50. Total \$670. Tax \$11 39. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$300, shed \$50, farm 150 acres, value \$1500, Kimball lot 10 acres \$200. Total \$2750. Tax \$46 75. Total tax.....	\$60 14
Aldrich, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ayers, Edwin P., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$400, carriage house \$100, lot 3 acres \$500. Total \$2500. Tax \$42 50. Total tax.....	\$44 50
Avery, Bert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Abbey, Jerome, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Auto \$800. Tax \$13 60. Total tax.....	\$15 60
Abbott, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Anderson, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

B

Boynton, George E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$30, 53 fowls \$37, vehicles \$23,	
Total \$90. Tax \$1 53 Real estate: House \$250	
barn \$100, farm 4 acres \$200. Total \$550. Tax	
\$9 35. Total tax.....	\$12 88
Boynton, Charles E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Boynton, Israel M., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$200, barn \$100, lot 1 acre	
\$100. Total \$400. Tax \$6 80. Total tax.....	\$8 80
Brown, Walter L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$350, 10 cows \$600, 1 bull \$75,	
30 fowls \$21, auto \$800, vehicles \$100, scales \$75,	
other ratable \$79. Total \$2100. Tax \$35 70. Real	
estate: House \$900, barn \$600, shed \$100, garage	
\$100, coal shed \$300, farm 96 acres \$1400, Woods	
lot 1-3 acre \$400. Total \$3800. Tax \$64 60.	
Total tax.....	\$102 30
Bartlett, L. S., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: stock in trade \$7478, 1 horse \$100,	
vehicles \$122, autos \$300, other ratable \$2000.	
Total \$10,000. Tax \$170. Real estate: Haskell	
block \$3000, Woods store \$600, Masonic block	
\$1750, Haskell lot 1-16 acre \$600, Woods lot 1-16	
acre \$300, Masonic lot 1-32 acre \$250, house \$1200,	
lot 1-2 acre \$200, shed \$50, garage \$50, Total	
\$8000. Tax \$136. Total tax.....	\$308 00
Bartlett, Ella, Mrs. Personal: stock in trade \$50. Tax	
\$.85. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$200, lot	
1 acre \$200. Total \$100. Tax \$18 70. Total	
tax	\$19 55
Bartlett, Carlo, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Bartlett, Emory, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bestor, Isaac, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate:	
House \$650 barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$250. Total	
\$1000. Tax	\$17 00
Barlow H. H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$150, vehicles \$100, Total \$250.	
Tax \$4 25. Real estate: House \$1300, barn \$200,	
store block \$3200, lot 1 acre \$300, lot 1-4 acre \$600,	
Wood lot 12 acres \$100. Total \$5700. Tax \$96 90.	
Total tax.....	\$103 15
Bolter, D. W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$250, 5 cows \$175 2 yearlings	
\$50, 30 fowls \$21, vehicles \$44. Total 540. Tax	
\$9 18. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200, shed	
\$50, farm 126 acres \$1550, Total \$2200. Tax	
\$37 40. Total tax.....	\$48 58
Berton, Charles, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre	
\$100. Total \$900. Tax \$15 30. Total tax.....	\$17 30
Bryans, John H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1150, barn \$50, lot 2 1-2 acres	
\$300. Total \$1500. Tax \$25 50. Total tax.....	\$27 50
Bryans, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total	
\$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax.....	\$12 20
Biddles, George N., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Brown, Nellie, Miss. Real estate: House \$2300, barn	
\$300, lot 1-2 acre \$600, house \$1200, barn \$200, lot 1-4	
acre \$300. Total \$4900. Tax.....	\$83 30
Burke, Katherine, Miss. Personal: 2 horses \$300, 2	
cows \$100, 27 fowls \$35, vehicles \$265, other ratable	
\$500. Total \$1200. Tax \$20 40. Real estate:	
House \$4000, barn \$1800, garage \$200, farm 47	

acres \$2000. Total \$8000. Tax \$136 00. Total
 tax\$156 40
 Bostock, William, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$40, 2 cows \$90, 1 2-years \$30,
 100 fowls \$70, vehicles \$20. Total \$250. Tax \$4 25.
 Real estate: House \$300, barn \$150, shed \$50, farm
 20 acres \$300. Total \$800. Tax \$13 66. Total
 tax\$19 85
 Brown, Andrew, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$900, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total
 \$1000. Tax \$17 00. Total tax.....\$19 00
 Bowen, Elmer, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$40, 25 fowls \$16 50, vehicles
 \$13 50. Total \$70. Tax \$1 19. Real estate:
 House \$800, barn \$500, farm 50 acres \$700. Total
 \$2000. Tax \$34 00. Total tax.....\$37 19
 Brown, Robert, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Baldus, George L., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$150, 9 cows \$405, 1 bull \$50,
 2 swine \$20, 53 fowls \$42 50, vehicles \$32 50. Total
 \$700. Tax \$11 90. Real estate: House \$600,
 barn \$500, henhouse \$100, farm 163 acres \$1500.
 Total \$2700. Tax \$45 90. Total tax.....\$59 80
 Baranwich, Steve, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$200, 2 cows \$80, 1 2-years \$30,
 1 yearling \$15, vehicles \$35. Total \$360. Tax
 \$6 12. Real estate: House \$200, 2 barns \$200,
 farm 152 acres \$500, Randall farm 56 acres \$100.
 Total \$1000. Tax \$17 00. Total tax.....\$25 12
 Bagnell, Allen W., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$250, 2 cows \$90, 1 yearling \$15,
 1 swine \$15, 75 fowls \$52 50, vehicles \$37 50. Total
 \$460. Tax \$7 82. Real estate: house \$600, barn

\$200, shed \$100, farm 150 acres \$900. Total \$1800.

Tax \$30 60. Total tax.....	\$40 42
Bagnell, L. R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bradford, Nathaniel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bliss, Walter L., 2 polls.....	\$4 00
Personal: 2 horses \$300, 7 cows \$350, 1 2-year 45, 2 yearlings \$40, 60 fowls \$42, vehicles \$93, other ratable \$200. Total \$1070. Tax \$18 19. Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$1100, hen house \$100, farm 56 acres \$1500. Total \$4200 Tax \$71 40.	
Total tax.....	\$93 59
Berrige, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bovisky, Joe, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Bellenger, E. L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00



Chickering, D. O., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$35, 1 cow \$30, 40 fowls \$28, vehicles \$27. Total \$120. Tax \$2 04. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$100, sheds \$100, farm 127 acres \$1000. Total \$2000. Tax \$34. Total tax.....	\$38 04
Chickering, Bertram, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$200, farm 16 acres \$900, house \$600, barn \$100, lot 3-8 acre \$100. Total \$300. Tax \$51. Total tax.....	\$53 00
Crowther, Joshua, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$150, 1 cow \$50, vehicles \$50. Total \$250. Tax \$4 25. Total tax.....	\$6 25
Crowther, Earl, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, Earl, Mrs. Personal: 1 horse \$60, vehicles \$20. Tax	\$1 36

Crowther, Rexford, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Crowther, George C., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 30 fowls \$30. Tax \$.51 Real estate:	
House \$700, barn \$300, lot 1-4 acre \$300. Total	
\$1200. Tax \$20 40. Total tax.....	\$22 91
Chaffee, N. S., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$20, 4 cows \$120, 2 2-years \$50,	
1 yearling \$15, 2 swine \$20, 30 fowls \$21, vehicles \$24.	
Total \$270. Tax \$4 59. Real estate: House \$500,	
barn \$200, farm 126 acres \$1500, house \$275, barn	
\$175, farm 42 acres \$300, saw mill \$200, land and	
power 3 acres \$200. Total \$3350. Tax \$56 95.	
Total tax.....	\$63 54
Chaffee, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Chaffee, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$300, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling \$15,	
vehicles \$35. Total \$430. Tax \$7 31. Total tax.	\$9 31
Chaffee, Frank, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, vehicles \$20. Total \$60.	
Tax \$1 02. Total tax.....	\$3 02
Cooley, George C., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$90, 30 fowls \$21,	
vehicles \$19. Total \$190. Tax \$3 23. Real es-	
tate: House \$250, barn \$200, farm 40 acres \$550,	
Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$22 23
Chapin, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 2 oxen \$175, 3 cows \$105,	
2 2-years \$60, 2 swine \$20, vehicles \$10. Total \$430.	
Tax \$7 31. Real estate: Farm 50 acres \$500.	
Tax \$8 50. Total tax.....	\$17 81
Chapin, William, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House	
\$200, barn \$100, farm 80 acres \$700. Total \$1000.	
Tax.....	\$17 00

Coolbeth, Herbert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$200, 1 horse \$50, auto 150, vehicles \$20. Total \$420. Tax \$7 14. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$100, lot 3 1-2 acres \$400, blacksmith shop \$1000, lot 3-4 acre \$200. Total \$2500. Tax \$42 50. Total tax.....	\$51 64
Carrigan, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Cummings, Elliott, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$150, 1 cow \$30, 1 yearling \$25, vehicles \$15. Total \$220. Tax \$3 74. Real estate. House \$300, barn \$100, other buildings \$50, farm 50 acres \$550. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$22 74
Cowan, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Chandler, Francis W., Miss Personal; Other ratable \$5710. Tax.....	\$97 07

D

Dorset, Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: One-half interest in auto \$100. Tax \$1 70. Total tax.....	\$3 70
Downing, H. M., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$350, Tax \$5 95. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$150, lot 3-4 acre \$150, Wood lot 6 acres \$100, Jones lot 22 acres \$100. Total \$1100. Tax \$18 70. Total tax.....	\$26 65
Downing, Charles, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Downing, Leon, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Downing, E. B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 2 cows \$100, vehicles \$50. Total \$250. Tax \$4 25. Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$500, shop \$100, lot 1 1-4 acres 200,	

C. F. Woods land 59 acres \$650, Aldrich pasture 19 acres \$100, Chamberlain lot 4 acres \$100, Packard lot 35 acres \$100. Total \$3250. Tax \$55 25.

Total tax\$61 50

Downing, Frank, 1 poll, Section 5, Clause 14. Personal:

1 horse \$75, 2 cows \$60, 1 2-years \$30, 60 fowls \$42, vehicles \$43, other ratable \$100. Total \$35. Tax \$5 95. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$350, farm 166 acres \$1350, house \$350, barn \$50, \$350, fuses \$200, farm 7 acres \$300. Total \$3300. Exempt \$1000. Tax \$39 10. Total tax.....\$45 05

Downing, Omah, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 2 horses \$180. Tax \$3 06. Real estate: Jones lot 7 acres \$75, Moody lot 7 acres \$75. Total \$150. Tax \$2 55. Total tax..... \$7 61

Daigle, Victor, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate: House \$800, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....\$19 00

Dart, Harriet E., Mrs. Personal: Other ratable \$1330.

Tax \$22 61. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1500. Tax \$25 50.

Total tax.....\$48 11

Dodge, Jennie, Miss. Personal: 1 horse 50, vehicles

\$20, auto \$650, other ratable \$50. Total \$770.

Tax \$13 09. Real estate: House \$1400, barn \$400,

lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$2000. Tax \$34. Total tax.\$47 09

Dickinson, George L., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate: House \$550, barn \$150, lot 1-2 acre

\$200, house \$300, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$150, Total

\$1400. Tax \$23 80. Total tax.....\$25 80

Dickinson, Edward, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Dyer, Robert, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Downs, William E., 1 poll.....\$2 00

Personal: Auto \$500. Tax \$8 50. Real estate:
House \$2800, barn \$500, lot 3-4 acre \$700. Total
\$4000. Tax \$68. Total tax..... \$78 50

E

Eddy, John M., 1 poll..... \$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 4 cows \$160, 40 fowls \$28,
vehicles \$32, other ratable \$70. Total \$390. Tax
\$6 63. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$300, shed
\$100, farm 138 acres \$800. Total \$2000. Tax
\$34. Total tax..... \$42 63

Edwards, George, Heirs or Devisees. Real estate:
house \$300, barn \$100, farm 55 acres \$200. Total
\$600. Tax.....\$10 20

Ewing, A. W., Mrs. Personal: 2 horses \$150, 4 cows
\$200, 1 swine \$20, vehicles \$96, auto \$800, other
ratable \$9324. Total \$10,590. Tax \$180 03.
Real estate: House \$3000, barn \$600, farm 16 1-2
acres \$2500, Stetson house \$600, barn \$500, Stetson
land 40 acres \$1700, Shaw lot 16 acres \$300, mowing
and wood lot 25 acres \$1500. Total \$10,800. Tax
\$183 60. Total tax.....\$363 63

Ewing, A. W., Mrs., Executrix. Personal: Other ratable
\$6950. Tax\$118 15

Ewing, Rufus D., 1 poll..... \$2 00
Personal: Other ratable \$490. Tax \$8 33. Total
tax\$10 33

Ewing, Katherine, Miss. Personal: Other ratable \$450.
Tax \$7 65

Ewing, Marjorie, Miss. Personal: Other ratable \$450.
Tax \$7 65

Ensminger, Peter, 1 poll..... \$2 00

F

Foley, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 cows \$120. Tax \$2 04. Real estate:	
House \$1000, 2 barns \$300, farm 2 1-2 acres \$500,	
Gillett 7 acres \$450, Cove lot 2 acres \$250. Total	
\$2500. Tax \$42 50. Total tax.....	\$46 54
Foley, John, Mrs. Real estate: House \$850, lot 1-2	
acre \$150. Total \$1000. Tax.....	\$17 00
Frederick, Mrs. Real estate: House \$700, shop \$50,	
lot 1-2 acre \$150. Total \$900. Tax.....	\$15 30
Flemming, Stanton P., 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 3 cows \$90, 1 yearling	
\$20, 69 fowls \$65, vehicles \$25. Total \$300. Tax	
\$5 10. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$25, shop	
\$50, farm 84 acres \$650, sprout lot 12 acres \$50,	
Chamberlain lot 10 acres \$80, W. Hanks lot 10 acres	
\$60, Allen lot 6 acres \$75. Total \$1340, Tax \$22 78.	
Total tax.....	\$29 88
Flemming, Stanton, Mrs. Real estate: Hanks lot 10	
acres \$50, Dwight lot 22 acres \$350. Total \$400.	
Tax	\$6 80
Felton, Charles W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Portable engine \$100, 5 horses \$800,	
15 cows \$750, 4 2-years \$120, 1 bull \$45, 2 swine \$25,	
80 fowls \$56, vehicles \$44. Total \$1940. Tax	
\$32 98. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$1600,	
farm 175 acres \$2050, store block \$2700, lot 1-16	
acre \$300. Joslyn lot 7 acres \$50. Total \$7400.	
Tax \$125 80. Total tax.....	\$160 78
Ferguson, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Flint, J. W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 10 M ft. lumber \$120, 30 crds wood \$60,	

5 horses \$600, 4 cows \$180, 6 2-years \$180, 4 yearlings \$80, 1 swine \$20, 25 fowls \$17 50, auto \$1500, vehicles \$97 50, other ratable \$4745. Total \$7600. Tax \$129 20. Real estate: House \$2700, barn \$300, garage \$100, lot 7-8 acre \$250, tenement house \$500, lot 3-8 acre \$150, Kimball house \$700, barn \$500, lot 2 acres \$400, Pope house \$400, barn \$100 farm 8 acres \$400, Pope lot 18 acres \$350, Pope wood lot 10 acres \$150, Boynton lot 7 acres \$200, Shaw lot 20 acres \$250, Flemming lot 17 acres \$100, Downing lot 25 acres \$100, Gillett lot 7 acres \$50, Governer lot 60 acres \$300, Hunt 17 acres \$400, Packard lot 12 acres \$100, Glover lot 4 acres \$300. Tax \$149 60. Total tax\$280 80



Garner, William J., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$450, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$700. Tax \$11 90. Total tax.....\$13 90
 Gilpin, William J., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$300, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$400. Tax \$6 80. Total tax..... \$8 80
 Gilpin, James, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$700, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$800. Tax \$13 66. Total tax.....\$15 60
 Gray, David, Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$1000, lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1200. Tax.....\$20 40
 Garvin, William, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$500, barn \$100, lot 3-8 acre \$100. Total \$700. Tax \$11 90. Total tax.....\$13 90
 Garvin, Ernest, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Gifford, Rose, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate:

House \$400, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax	\$10 20
Garlich, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 3 horses \$200, 4 cows \$160, 140 fowls \$98, vehicles \$42. Total \$500. Tax \$8 50. Real estate: Allen lot 40 acres \$230. Tax \$3 91. Total tax	\$14 41
Gray, Thomas, Mrs. Personal: 1-2 interest in auto \$100. Tax \$1 70. Real estate: House \$750, barn \$200, lot 1 1-2 acres \$200, plain lot 7 1-2 acres \$300. Total \$1450. Tax \$24 65. Total tax.....	\$26 35
Galvin, William H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 40 fowls \$30, other ratable \$300. Total \$330. Tax \$5 61. Real estate: Hotel \$5500, barn \$900, land 1 acre \$1100. Total \$7500. Tax \$127 50. Total tax.....	\$135 11
Goodrich, Franklin, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Goodrich, Franklin, Mrs. Personal: 1 horse \$50, 25 fowls \$17 50, vehicles \$22 50. Total \$90. Tax \$1 53. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$300, farm 82 acres \$400. Total \$1300. Tax \$22 10. Total tax	\$23 63
Gavil, Orie, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$100, 30 fowls 20. Total \$120. Tax \$2 04. Real estate: House \$800, henhouse \$50, lot 1-3 acre \$100. Total \$950. Tax \$16 15. Total tax.....	\$20 19
Goff, Vasco, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Gray, Eliza, Mrs. Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$500. Tax.....	\$8 50
Gage, Leroy, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Glover, Peter, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$30, vehicles \$10. Total \$40.
 Tax \$.68. Total tax.....\$2 68

H

Hunter, Wallace, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$200, 2 oxen \$175, 2 cows \$100,
 1 2-years \$35, 3 yearlings \$65, vehicles \$50. Total
 \$620. Tax \$10 54. Real estate: House \$600, barn
 \$850, farm 104 acres \$850. Total \$2300. Tax
 \$39 10. Total tax.....\$51 64

House, Albert, Mrs. Real estate: House \$2000, barn
 \$300, lot 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total \$2700. Tax.....\$45 90

House, Albert R., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 3 horses \$175, 4 cows \$180, 1 yearling
 \$25, 2 swine \$30, vehicles \$50. Total \$460. Tax
 \$7 82. Total tax..... \$9 82

Howe, Edwin H., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: Stock in trade \$2500, 2 autos \$800, other
 ratable \$100. Total \$3400. Tax \$57 80. Real
 estate: House \$1800, barn \$200, lot 1-2 acre \$200,
 store \$1700, lot 1-32 acre \$250. Total \$4150. Tax
 \$70 55. Total tax.....\$130 35

Howe, Donald, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: Picture machine \$200, 1 horse \$75,
 vehicles \$25, Total \$300. Tax \$5 10. Total tax. \$7 10

Howe, Emeline, Mrs. Personal: Other ratable \$50,
 Tax \$.85 Real estate: House \$1700, barn \$300,
 lot 1 acre \$350. Total \$2350. Tax \$39 95. Total
 tax..... \$40 80

Howe, Samuel L., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 1 horse \$150, 2 cows \$100, 2 2-years \$60,
 22 fowls \$15, vehicles \$25. Total \$350. Tax \$5 95.

Total tax.....	\$7 95
Hanks, Watson, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Hanks, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 4 horses \$400, 9 cows \$450, 2 2-years \$60, 1 bull \$40, 30 fowls \$21, vehicles \$29. Total \$1000.	
Tax \$17. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$300, other buildings \$200, farm 110 acres \$1500. Total \$2700. Tax \$45 90. Total tax.....	\$64 90
Harwood, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-2 acre \$100, house \$1000, barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$100, Total \$2100.	
Tax \$35 70. Total tax	\$37 70
Harwood, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$500. Tax \$8 50. Total tax....	\$10 50
Harwood, Ada, Miss, estate. Personal: Auto \$800, Tax	\$13 60
Harwood, Charles E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$200, 5 cows \$250, vehicles \$20. Total \$470. Tax \$7 99. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$500, farm 40 acres \$1600. Total \$3300. Tax \$56 10. Total tax.....	\$66 09
Harwood, B. E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Harwood, Martha, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$800, farm 36 acres \$500. Total \$1300.	
Tax	\$22 10
Hunt, Daniel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$300. Tax \$5 10. Total tax....	\$7 10
Hunt, Daniel, Mrs. Personal: 2 horses \$150, 4 cows \$160, 2 2-years \$70, 200 fowls \$140, vehicles \$80. Total \$600. Tax \$10 20. Real estate: House 500, 2 barns \$350, garage \$50, farm 40 acres \$650, Bibb lot 20 acres \$100. Total \$1650 Tax \$28 05.	
Total tax.....	\$38 25

Hanks, Charles, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Hunt, Albert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$125, vehicles \$15. Total \$140.	
Tax \$2 38. Total tax.....	\$4 38
Hunt, Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$175, 7 cows \$420, 1 yearling \$25,	
1 bull \$75, 150 fowls \$105, vehicles \$60. Total \$860.	
Tax \$14 62. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$500,	
shop \$100, henhouse 100, farm 80 acres \$600. Total	
\$1700 Tax \$28 90. Total tax.....	\$45 52
Hess, John E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$125, vehicles \$100, auto truck	
\$100, auto \$600, stock in trade \$200, other ratable	
\$3600. Total \$4730. Tax \$80 41. Real estate:	
House \$700, barn \$400, lot 1-2 acre \$300. Total	
\$1400. Tax \$23 80. Total tax.....	\$106 21
Hess, Harry B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$200. Tax \$3 40. Real estate:	
House \$800, barn \$200, shed \$50, lot 1 acre \$200.	
Total \$1250. Tax \$20 25. Total tax.....	\$26 65
Hall, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, barn \$200, lot 1-3 acre	
\$100. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$19 00
Hickland, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 3 cows \$100, 1 swine \$20,	
32 fowls \$22 40, vehicles \$17 60. Total \$210.	
Tax \$3 57. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200,	
farm 60 acres \$500. Total \$1100. Tax \$18 70.	
Total tax.....	\$24 27
Horr James E, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, vehicles \$50. Total \$150.	
Tax \$2 55. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$200,	
lot 1 3-4 acres \$200, Newell lot 48 acres \$1000.	

Total \$2600. Tax \$44 20. Total tax.....	\$48 75
Horr, Ruben, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1550, barn \$300, carriage house \$250, land 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total \$2500.	
Tax \$42 50. Total tax.....	\$44 50
Horr, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$20. Total \$70.	
Tax \$1 19. Total tax.....	\$3 19
Harrington, Walter, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House 400, barn \$100, lot 2 acres \$200.	
Total \$700. Tax \$11 90. Total tax.....	\$13 90
Hann, John H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$250. Tax \$4 25. Total tax	\$6 25
Hokum, Charles, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Hough, Amos, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 2 cows \$110, vehicles \$40, Total \$210. Tax \$3 57. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$200, farm 80 acres \$500. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$22 57
Houghton, Luther, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$30, 1 2-years \$30. Total \$60.	
Tax \$1 02. Total tax.....	\$3 02
Hodge, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 1 cow \$50, 35 fowls \$24 50, vehicles \$15 50. Total \$150. Tax \$2 55. Real estate: House \$500, barn \$200, farm 6 acres \$500.	
Total \$1200. Tax \$20 40. Total tax.....	\$24 95
Haskins, Charles, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Haskins, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$90, vehicles \$10. Total \$100.	
Tax \$1 70. Total tax.....	\$3 70
Hamilton, Frank, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Personal: 25 cords wood \$37 50, 400 ties \$125, 12 M ft. lumber \$180, 5 horses \$600, 3 cows \$130, 2 2-years \$60, 3 yearlings \$60, 4 swine \$40, 60 fowls \$42, auto \$300, vehicles \$45 50. Total \$1820. Tax \$30 94. Real estate: House \$850, barn \$500, other buildings \$150, farm 20 acres \$400, Cabot land 4 acres \$250, Mason lot 21 acres \$350, Dunlap farm 70 acres \$250, H. E. Smith lot 20 acres \$80, Allen lot 8 acres \$50, Brainard lot 20 acres \$100, Pope lot 12 1-2 acres \$50, Minot lot 30 acres \$150, Gillett lot 81 acres \$320, Evileth lot 14 acres \$70. Total \$3570. Tax \$60 69. Total tax.....\$93 63

Hamilton & Hoyt. Personal: 15 M ft. lumber \$150. Tax \$2 55

Hamilton & Ward. Real estate: Smith lot 30 acres \$150. Tax \$2 55

Harwood, Elliott, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Hewitt, George R., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: Other ratable \$500. Tax \$8 50. Total Tax\$10 50

I

Ikey, William, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Ingraham, Frank, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$100, 5 cows \$200, 500 fowls \$350, vehicles \$30. Total \$680. Tax \$11 56. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$150, 2 hen-houses \$150, farm 76 acres \$500. Total \$1100. Tax \$18 70.

Total tax.....\$32 26

.....

J

Jones, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$25, 1 cow \$35, 32 fowls \$22 40, vehicles \$760. Total \$90. Tax \$1 53. Real es- tate: House \$300, barn \$150, farm 42 acres \$350. Total \$800. Tax \$13 60. Total tax.....	\$17 13
Jones, Charles W., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Johnson, Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Johnston, Robert, 2 polls.....	\$4 00
Personal: 1 cow 50, 40 fowls 30. Total \$80. Tax \$1 36. Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, hen- house \$50, lot 1 3-4 acres \$200. Total \$1050. Tax \$17 85. Total tax.....	\$23 21
Johnston, Frank, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-5 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax \$15 30. Total tax.....	\$17 30
Johnston, William E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

K

Kimball, Francis, Mrs., Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$4000, barn \$700, other buildings \$300, farm 8 acres \$500, Dewing farm 38 acres \$600. Total \$6200. Tax	\$105 40
Kimball, Carlton L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 6 horses \$850, 3 cows \$150, 40 fowls \$28, auto \$500, vehicles \$22. Total \$1550. Tax \$26 35. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$150, garage \$50, lot 1 acre \$150, Shaw lot 8 acres \$100. Total \$1050. Tax \$17 85. Total tax.....	\$46 20
Kennedy, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Kelly, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total	
\$500. Tax \$850. Total tax.....	\$10 50
Kelley, James, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Kozih, Staton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 8 cows \$320, 1 swine \$20,	
vehicles \$20. Total \$460. Tax \$7 82. Real estate:	
House \$350, barn \$150, farm 56 acres \$500. Total	
\$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$26 82

L

Lisk, James, 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$200. Tax \$3 40. Real	
estate: House \$800, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$100,	
store block \$900, lot 1-8 acre \$300. Total \$2150.	
Tax \$36 55. Total tax	\$41 95
Lisk, Francis R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$500, lot 1-5 acre \$100. Total	
\$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax.....	\$12 20
Lisk, William F., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$800, lot 1 8 acre \$100. Total	
\$900. Tax \$15 30. Total tax.....	\$17 30
Lisk, William R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, James R., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, James H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lisk, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-3 acre \$200. Total	
\$1700. Total tax.....	\$19 00
Lisk, Steward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lannon, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Lannon, William B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, auto \$100, vehicles \$30.	
Total \$180. Tax \$3 06. Real estate: House \$700,	
barn \$50, lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$850. Tax \$14 45.	
Total tax	\$19 51
Lloyd, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, vehicles \$10, other ratable	
\$50. Total \$100. Tax \$1 70. Real estate: House	
\$1000, barn \$150, lot 7-8 acre \$350. Total \$1500.	
Tax \$25 50. Total tax.....	\$29 20
Lyons, Albert J., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$100, 1 2-years \$40, 2	
yearlings \$30, 2 swine \$20, vehicles \$20. Total \$260.	
Tax \$4 42. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$100,	
farm 57 acres \$300. Total \$800. Tax \$13 60.	
Total tax	\$20 02
Lucie, Patrick, Mrs. Real estate: House \$550, 2 barns	
\$200, land 3 acres \$250. Total \$1000. Tax.....	\$17 00
Lacy, Chatherine W. Personal: Other ratable \$3000.	
Tax \$51 00. Real estate: Mt. Zion lot 1 acre	
\$300, Gillett lot 1 acre \$150. Total \$450. Tax	
\$7 65. Total tax.....	\$58 65
Lacy, Harriet L., Miss. Personal: Other ratable \$3000.	
Tax	\$51 00
Locklan, Helen, Mrs. Personal: Auto \$300. Tax.....	\$5 10
LaFountain, Freeman, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lord, Ida, Mrs. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100,	
farm 50 acres \$600. Total \$1000. Tax.....	\$17 00
Lord, Earl, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Lynch, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Leet, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: house \$500, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total	
\$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax.....	\$12 20

M

Moore, Edwin H., 1 poll. Section 5, Clause 14. Personal: 1 horse \$50, auto \$300. Total \$350. Tax \$5 95. Real estate: House \$350, 2 barns \$300, henhouse \$50, farm 12 acres \$350, plain lot 17 acres \$200. Total \$1250. Exempt \$1000. Tax \$4 25.	
Total tax	\$10 20
Moore, Clifton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in trade \$200, 2 horses \$300, 2 cows \$80, 78 fowls \$55, vehicles \$95. Total \$730. Tax 12 41. Total Tax.....	\$14 41
Martindale, Bertha, Miss. Personal: 1 horse \$70, 2 oxen \$150, 1 cow \$50, 1 2-years \$30, 3 yearlings \$60, 250 fowls \$175, vehicles \$35. Total \$570. Tax \$9 69. Real estate: House \$800, 2 barns \$400, hen houses \$200, farm 218 acres \$2500. Total \$3900. Tax \$66 30. Total tax.....	\$75 99
Munsell, Ambrose, Heirs or Devises. Real estate: House \$2300, barn \$300, lot 1 acre \$400, Placid lot 76 acres \$1000. Total \$4000. Tax	\$68 00
Munsell, Ambrose, Mrs., Executrix. Personal: Other ratable \$100. Tax.....	\$1 70
Milsop, David, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$40. Tax \$68. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$50, lot 5 acres \$250. Total \$1500. Tax \$25 50. Total tax.....	\$28 18
Milsop, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Marsden, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House 750, lot 1-3 acre \$100. Total \$850. Tax \$14 45. Total tax.....	\$16 45
Mullen, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total	

\$500. Tax \$8 50. Total tax.....	\$10 50
Mulholland, John, 1 poll	\$2 00
Metcalf, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Metcalf, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Metcalf, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$40, 1 cow \$40, 1 yearling \$20, vehicles \$20. Total \$120. Tax \$2 04. Total tax..	\$4 04
Metcalf, James, 1 poll	\$2 00
McMullen, Charles T., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House 1200, lot 2 1-2 acres \$200. Total \$1400. Tax \$23 80. Total tax.....	\$25 80
McDaniels, A. B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Muthrop, Arthur, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$300. Tax \$5 10. Total tax..	\$7 10
Miller, J. B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Moore, Ernest, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

N

Newcomb, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$90, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling \$20, 28 fowls \$20, vehicles \$20. Total \$230. Tax \$3 91. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$300, farm 100 acres \$800. Total \$1400. Tax \$23 80. Total tax.....	\$29 71
Newbury, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

P

Packard, Elbridge, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$100, 2 cows \$70, 1 swine \$10, 25 fowls \$18, vehicles \$42. Total \$240. Tax \$4 08. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, farm 100 acres \$900. Total \$1300. Tax \$22 10. Total tax \$28 18	

Pike, Chester, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Pike, Claude A., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$100, 1 cow \$40, 1 swine \$15, 40 fowls \$28, vehicles \$7 00. Total \$190. Tax \$3 23.	
Real estate: House \$500, barn \$100, farm 41 acres \$900. Total \$1500. Tax \$25 50. Total tax.....	\$30 73
Pike, Kenneth B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Pratt, Sarah, Mrs., Section 5, Clause 9. Real estate:	
House \$800, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1000.	
Exempt \$500. Tax	\$8 50
Parker, Dwight, Heirs or Devisees. Real estate: House \$300, barn \$100, shop \$50, farm 40 acres \$350, house \$500, barn \$200, lot 3-4 acre \$100. Total \$1600.	
Tax	\$27 20
Parker, Lillian, Miss. Real estate: House \$155, lot 1-32 acre \$25. Total \$180. Tax.....	\$3 06
Peso, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Palmer, Ellen, Miss. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$150, farm 21 acres \$500, barn \$100, lot 1-32 acre \$30. Total \$1130. Tax	\$19 21
Palmer, Azubah, Mrs. Personal: Pipes and conduits \$200, 1 horse \$75, 2 cows \$100, 2 2-years \$60, 60 fowls \$42, vehicles \$13, other ratable \$1740. Total \$2230. Tax \$37 91. Real estate: House \$1200, hen house \$50, farm and water supply 105 acres \$2800, 2 tenement house \$800, lot 1-4 acre \$100, plain lot 30 acres \$200, Potter lot 8 acres \$100. Total \$5250. Tax \$89 25. Total tax.....	\$127 16
Parsonage, Methodist. Real estate: House \$550, barn \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$50. Total \$600. Tax.....	\$10 20
Parsonage, Congregational. Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$150, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1850. Tax...	\$31 45
Powell, Clinton, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Personal: 2 horses \$225, 1 cow \$40, 1 2-years \$40, 4 yearlings \$100, 175 fowls \$123, auto \$400, vehicles \$42. Total \$970. Tax \$16 49. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$350, henhouses \$200, farm 130 acres \$1600. Total \$2750. Tax \$46 75. Total tax \$65 24

Powers, Sarah, Mrs. Real estate: House \$900, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1200. Tax.....\$20 40

Parsons, Frederick, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$80, 1 yearling \$15, 140 fowls \$100, vehicles \$25. Total \$270. Tax \$4 59. Real estate: House \$350, barn \$100, henhouse \$100, farm 55 acres \$300. Total \$850. Tax \$14 45. Total tax.....\$21 04

Peranto, S. H., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Petrowchee, Joe, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Pike, Plinney, estate. Real estate: House \$900, lot 1-3 acre \$200. Total \$1100. Tax\$18 70



Quabbin Acqueduct. Personal: Pipes and conduits \$1000. Tax\$17 00

Quabbin Manufacturing Co. Personal: Boiler and fixtures \$900, machinery \$2000, stock \$500. Total \$3400. Tax \$57 80. Real estate: Stone mill \$1500, land and water power 1 acre \$3000, small mill \$500, finishing mill \$400, 2 shops \$100, boiler house \$100, 2 stock houses \$100, 2 dye houses \$300, picker house \$200, No. 1 tenement house \$400, No. 2 tenement house \$400, No. 1 house on Patch \$400, No. 2 house \$300, No. 3 house \$400, boarding house \$600, land with buildings thereon 4 acres \$500. Total \$9200. Tax \$156 40. Total tax.....\$214 20

R

Rohan, Benjamin, administrator. Personal: 1 cow \$50, 30 fowls \$20, vehicles \$50, other ratable \$1600. Total \$1720. Tax	\$29 24
Rohan, John E., Heirs or Devises. Real estate: House \$750, barn \$50, lot 3-4 acre \$100, plain lot 47 acres \$400, Davis lot 23 acres \$150. Total \$1450. Tax..	\$24 65
Rohan, Catherine, Real estate: House \$550, barn \$150, lot 1 acre \$350, Potter lot 1 acre \$50, plain lot 5 acres \$30. Total \$1130. Tax	\$19 21
Rohan, Margaret. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$100, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$800. Tax.....	\$13 60
Rohan, Patrick, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 4 horses \$250, 1 cow \$50, 1 yearling \$20, vehicles \$50. Total \$370. Tax \$6 29. Real es- tate: House \$700, barn \$100, shed \$50, lot 1-2 acre \$200, house \$750, lot 1-4 acre \$100, Tilson lot 5 acres \$200. Total \$2100. Tax \$35 70. Total tax.....	\$43 99
Rohan, Edwin F., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, Carroll, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$100. Tax \$1 70. Total tax.....	\$3 70
Rohan, Morris, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, John, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$19 00
Rohan, Eugene, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rohan, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Randall, Albert E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 140 fowls \$100. Tax \$1 70. Total tax.	\$3 70
Randall, Albert F., Mrs. Personal: House \$750, barn \$100, henhouse \$50, lot 1-4 acre \$100. Total \$1000. Tax.....	\$17 00

Randall, Lucy F., Mrs., Section 5, Clause 9. Personal: 3 cows \$100, 32 fowls \$20. Total \$120. Tax \$2 04. Real estate: pasture and mowing 20 acres \$500. Exempt \$500.

Randall, Ralph, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Richie, James, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Richie, Samuel, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate: House \$500, lot 3-8 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax\$12 20

Richie, James, 2d, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Richardson, Samuel, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate: House \$700, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$800. Tax \$13 60. Total tax.....\$15 60

Richardson, Abraham, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$200, 5 cows \$180, 2 2-years \$60, 1 yearling \$20, Vehicles \$20. Total \$480. Tax \$8 16. Real estate, House \$600, lot 1-2 acre \$100, Boynton house \$100, barn \$150, farm 70 acres 750, shop \$100, lot 20 acres \$300. Total \$2000. Tax \$35 70. Total tax\$45 86

Rock, Thomas, 1 poll.....\$2 00

Rhodes, John A., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: Other ratable \$100. Tax \$1 70. Real estate: Hooker lot 1 3-4 acres \$150. Tax \$2 55.

Total tax \$6 25

Rhodes, John A., Mrs. Personal: Vehicles \$80. Tax

\$1 36. Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$300, carriage house \$50, lot 2 1-2 acres \$400. Total

\$1750. Tax \$29 75. Total tax.....\$31 11

Rhodes, Elmer, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 1 horse \$40, vehicles \$10. Total \$50.

Tax \$.85. Total tax \$2 85

Rhodes, Elmer, Mrs. Real estate: House \$250, barn

\$50, farm 36 acres \$200. Total \$500. Tax.....	\$8 50
Ryther, Harry L., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ryther & Warren, Personal: Stock in trade \$2000, coal \$75, other ratable \$105. Total \$2580. Tax...	\$43 86
Rich, Edward E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 1 cow \$40, 40 fowls \$28, vehicles \$22. Total \$150. Tax \$2 55. Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$100, henhouse \$50, farm 14 acres \$5 50. Total \$1700. Tax \$28 90. Total tax.....	\$33 45
Rich, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Rowe, Donald, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Russell, George T., 1 poll.....	\$2 00

S

Smith, Albert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$400, green house \$100, lot 1-8 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax...	\$12 20
Stevens, H. O., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Other ratable \$60. Tax \$102: Ballou lot 14 acres \$100. Tax \$1 70. Total tax.....	\$4 72
Stevens, H. O., Mrs. Personal: 6 horses \$600, 2 cows \$70, 4 swine \$60, 40 fowls \$28, vehicles \$82. Total \$840. Tax \$14 28. Real estate: House \$900, barn \$300, other buildings \$50, farm 28 acres \$1200, Jones pasture 16 acres \$100. Total 2550. Tax \$43 35. Total tax.....	\$57 63
Smith, Henry W., Heirs and Devisees. Real estate: House \$4300, barn \$700, farm 27 acres \$2000. Total \$7000. Tax.....	\$119 00
Smith, Charles H., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: gas engine \$200, 2 horses \$200, 4 cows \$160, 3 2-years \$90, 25 fowls \$17 50, vehicles \$32 40, auto \$200. Total \$900. Tax \$15 30. Real estate:	

House \$500, barn \$300, garage \$100, farm \$145 acres \$2600, Root house \$800, lot 5-8 acre \$100. Total \$4400. Tax \$74 80. Total tax	\$92 10
Stone, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$400, 4 cows \$140, 1 2-year \$40, vehicles \$20. Total \$600. Tax \$10 20. Real es- tate: House \$800, barn \$200, farm 76 acres \$1300. Total \$2300. Tax \$39 10. Total tax.....	\$51 30
Stone, Robert, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 cow \$50, 30 fowls \$20, auto \$200. Total \$270. Tax \$4 59 Total tax.....	\$6 59
Sanderson, Andrew, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal : 1 horse \$100, 1 cow \$40, 1 2-year \$40, 40 fowls 28, vehicles \$20, Total \$220. Tax \$3 74. Real estate: House \$400, barn \$200, farm 50 acres \$400, Bartlett 40 acres \$100. Total \$1100. Tax \$18 70. Total tax	\$24 44
Sanderson, Thomas, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$200, vehicles \$80. Total \$280. Tax \$4 76. Real estate: House \$1500, barn \$250, shop \$100, lot 6 acres \$700, shop \$50, farm 15 acres \$250. Total \$2850. Tax \$48 45. Total tax.....	\$55 21
Sanderson, Roy, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$300. Tax \$5 10. Total tax.....	\$7 10
Simmington, William, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Simmington, Vernie, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Simmington, George, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Sargent, Samuel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$100, lot 1 acre \$550. Total \$1750. Tax \$29 75. Total tax.....	\$31 75
Segur, W. B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Stock in tradé \$100, 1 horse \$100, vehicles \$50, 2 autos \$1000, Total \$1250. Tax \$21 25.	

Real estate: House \$1100, barn \$300, garage \$100,
lot 1-2 acre \$200, Downing lot 4 acres \$200, Potter
lot 3 acres \$300. Total \$2200. Tax \$37 40. Total
tax\$60 65

Schemels, Charles, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Stein, Allen, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Senna, George G., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate: House \$200, lot 3 acres \$100. Total
\$300. Tax \$5 10. Total tax \$7 10

Swift River Co. Personal: Machinery \$15 000. Tax
\$255. Real estate: Mill \$4000, land and water
power 4 acres \$7700, picker house \$500, machine and
dye house \$500, store house \$400, planing mill
\$100, saw and grist mill \$300, counting house \$1500.
Total \$15000. Tax \$255. Total tax\$510 00

Smith, Alfred, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: Auto \$4000, other ratable \$13,910. Total
\$17,910. Tax \$304 47. Real estate: House \$700,
barn \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$100. Total \$900. Tax
\$15 30. Total tax.....\$321 77

Smith, Alfred and Edward. Real estate: House \$1200,
barn \$300, lot 1-2 acre \$200. Total \$1700. Tax...\$28 90

Smith, Edward, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: 2 horses \$350, 2 oxen \$150, 5 cows \$250,
vehicles \$93, other ratable \$10,557. Total \$11,400.
Tax \$193 80. Real estate: House \$1200, barn
\$300, lot 1-2 acre \$200, Markam cottage \$400, lot 1-8
acre \$100, Cuddihee house \$400, lot 1-8 acre \$100,
Gross barn \$600, lot 8 acres \$400, Swift River Co's
land 11 acres \$1000, Root farm 45 acres \$700, pasture
and mowing 5 acres \$400, Hutchinson lot 3 3-4
acre \$500, Howe lot 4 3-4 acres \$400. Total \$5000.
Tax \$85. Total tax\$280 80

Smith, Henry M., Administrator. Personal: 1 horse
 \$200, cow \$50, vehicles \$147, other ratable \$97 573.
 Total \$97,970. Tax..... \$1665 49

Smith, Henry M., Heirs and Devisees. Real estate:
 House \$8000, land 3 acres \$300, house \$1500, barn
 \$600, garage \$100, lot 1-2 acre \$200, Ayers cottage
 \$600 farm 100 acres \$600, Potter pasture 50 acres
 \$500, Morse lot 4 acres \$200, pasture 10 acres \$100,
 Smith land 29 acres \$1000. Total \$13,700. Tax \$232 90

Smith, Henry M., Mrs. Personal: Other ratable
 \$20,760. Tax\$352 92

Smith, Marion, Miss. Personal: Other ratable \$10,360
 Tax\$176 12

Strong, Clinton E., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 3 horses \$350, 7 cows \$350, 1 yearling
 \$20, 1 swine \$10, vehicles \$40. Total \$770. Tax
 \$13 09. Real estate: House \$1000, barn \$1000,
 farm 180 acres \$2000. Total \$4000. Tax \$68.
 Total tax \$83 09

Strong, Henry C., 1 poll..... \$2 00

T

Thayer, R. L., 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Real estate: House \$1300, barn \$100, lot 17 acres
 \$500, plain lot 57 acres \$200. Total \$2100. Tax
 \$35 70. Total tax.....\$37 70

Thayer, Clark, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Thayer, Ralph, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Thayer, Rufus J., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Thurston, Jason, 1 poll..... \$2 00
 Personal: 2 horses \$200, 16 cows \$560, 2 swine
 \$20, vehicles \$40, other ratable \$3880. Total \$4700.

	Tax \$79 90. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$800, apple house \$250, farm 227 acres \$3750. Total \$6000. Tax \$102. Total tax	\$183 90
Tilson, G. Dwight, 1 poll.....		\$2 00
Personal: Sawing outfit \$100, ensilage cutter and husking machine \$200, auto \$50. Total \$350. Tax \$5 95. Real estate: House \$650, shed \$50, lot 1 1-2 acres \$200. Total \$900. Tax \$15 30. Total tax		\$23 25
Tilson, Ralph, 1 poll.....		\$2 00
Twible, Stewart, 1 poll.....		\$2 00
Real estate: house \$750, lot 1-7 acre \$100, land 2 1-2 acres \$150. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....		\$19 00
Tebo, David E., 1 poll.....		\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$200. Tax \$3 40. Real estate: Cove house \$650, lot 1 acre \$150. Total \$800. Tax \$13 60. Total tax		\$19 00
Tebo, David, Mrs., Heirs and Devisees. Real estate: House \$2500, garage \$100, lot 1-8 acre \$200, Segur house \$950, barn \$225, henhouse \$25, lot 1 1-8 acres \$300. Total \$4300. Tax		\$73 10
Thervux, Alexander, 1 poll		\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$50, 2 cows \$100, 40 fowls \$28, vehicles \$72. Total \$250. Tax \$4 25. Real estate: House \$800, barn \$400, henhouse \$100, farm 13 acres \$500. Total \$1800. Tax \$30 60. Total tax		\$36 85
Thervux, Walter, 1 poll		\$2 00
Townsend, Harry, 1 poll.....		\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$70, 22 fowls \$15, vehicles \$25. Total \$110. Tax \$1 87. Real estate: House \$600, barn \$400, henhouse \$100, farm 46 acres \$600. Total \$1700. Tax \$28 90. Total tax		\$32 77

Thayer, Fred, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Tylor, Coleman, 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$200, Tax \$3 40. Real estate:	
House \$300, barn \$200, shed \$50, farm 39 acres \$200.	
Total \$750. Tax \$12 75. Total tax	\$18 15
Tellier, Joe, 1 poll	\$2 00

U

Underwood, Sarah, Miss. Heirs and Devisees. Real	
estate: House \$700, lot 3-8 acre \$400. Total \$1100.	
Tax	\$18 70
Uracius, Bronefus, 1 poll	\$2 00

V

Venard, Sam, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Vanstone, John, 1 poll	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$80, vehicles \$30, Total \$110.	
Tax \$1 87. Real estate: Lot 2 acres 150. Tax	
\$2 55. Total tax.....	\$6 42
Vanstone, John, Mrs. Real estate: House \$1500, barn	
\$200, lot 1-2 acre \$300, house \$500, lot 1-16 acre	
\$500. Total \$2600. Tax	\$44 20

W

Webster, Harry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$100, 85 fowls \$60. Total \$160.	
Tax \$2 72. Real estate: House, \$900, barn \$600,	
farm 99 acres \$1500. Total \$3000. Tax \$51.	
Total tax	\$55 72
Webster, Edward, 1 poll.....	\$2 00

Webster, G. Henry, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 oxen \$125, 5 horses \$500, 19 cows \$1140,	
4 2-years \$120, 5 yearlings \$100, 2 bulls \$150, 230	
fowls \$161, vehicles \$54. Total \$23 50. Tax \$39 95.	
Real estate: House \$600, barn \$400, other buildings	
\$100, farm 100 acres \$1250, Blodgett lot 65 acres	
\$1000, Martindale lot 36 acres \$100, Lisk lot 12 acres	
\$130. Total \$3580. Tax \$60 86. Total tax.....	\$102 81
Wetherell, Ernest, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Ward, William S., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Webber, Lyman P., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 46 fowls \$32, vehicles \$28.	
Total \$120. Tax \$2 04. Real estate: House \$900,	
barn \$300, henhouse \$100, lot 1 acre \$300. Total	
\$1600. Tax \$27 20. Total tax	\$31 24
Ware, Harrison, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$60, 2 cows \$80, 1 2-years \$30,	
60 fowls \$42, vehicles \$18. Total \$230. Tax \$3 91.	
Real estate: House \$350, barn \$300, farm 80 acres	
\$350. Total \$1000. Tax \$17. Total tax.....	\$22 91
Wright, Elizabeth, Mrs., Heirs and Devisees. Real	
estate: Trask lot 40 acres \$450, Tax	\$7 65
Wells, Henry E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 horses \$150, 3 cows \$120, 2 yearlings	
\$40, 10 swine \$90, 100 fowls \$70, vehicles \$60. Total	
\$530. Tax \$9 01. Real estate: House \$600,	
barn \$200, henhouse \$200, farm 90 acres \$500, bun-	
galow \$400, lot 1 acre \$100. Total \$2000. Tax	
\$34. Total tax.....	\$45 01
Woods, Josiah B., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Other ratable \$1380. Tax \$23 46.	
Total tax	\$25 46
Woods, Aaron, Heirs and Devisees. Real estate: House	

\$1000, barn \$200, lot 1 acre \$200, cove lot 3 1-2 acres	
\$300. Total \$1700. Tax.....	\$28 90
Wilder, Joseph E., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$70. Tax \$1 19. Real estate:	
House \$150, barn \$100, farm 50 acres \$450. Total	
\$700. Tax \$11 90. Total tax.....	\$15 09
Wilder, Flora M., Mrs. Personal: 2 horses \$250, ve-	
hicles \$50. Total \$300. Tax	\$5 10
Warner, Charles F., Heirs and Devisees. Real estate:	
House \$300, lot 2 acres \$200, Hutchinson farm 40	
acres \$200. Total \$700. Tax	\$11 90
Weston, Daniel, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 2 cows \$100, 30 fowls \$20, other ratable	
\$580. Total \$700. Tax \$11 90. Real estate:	
House \$600, barn \$200, henhouse \$50, lot 1 acre	
\$200, Downing lot 8 acres \$250. Total \$1300. Tax	
\$22 10. Total tax	\$36 00
Ward, Lucy, Mrs. Personal: 2 horses \$300, vehicles	
\$100, other ratable \$340. Total \$740. Tax \$12 58.	
Real estate: House \$2000, 2 barns \$1000, henhouse	
\$100, farm 25 acres \$1500, Ryther house \$750, lot	
1-8 acre \$100, depot house \$600, barn \$100, lot 1-4	
acre \$100, grist mill \$2000, land and water power	
1-16 acre \$1300, store house \$400, lot 1-16 acre \$100,	
Wright house, \$16199, lot 1 acre \$200, Hawes lot	
1-4 acre \$80, Stone lot 17 acres \$170, Mont-	
gomery farm 152 acres \$700, railroad lot 3-4 acre	
\$200. Total \$13,000. Tax \$221. Total tax....	\$233 58
Woodard, Nelson, 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: 1 horse \$200, vehicles \$30. Total \$230.	
Tax \$3 90. Total tax	\$5 90
Woods, John D., 1 poll.....	\$2 00
Personal: Auto \$100. Tax \$1 70. Real estate:	

Cottage \$250, lot 1 acre \$150. Total \$400. Tax
 \$6 80. Total tax\$10 50

Woods, Cornelia, Mrs. Personal: Other ratable \$7670.
 Tax \$130 39. Real estate: House \$1700, barn
 \$100, lot 2 acres \$400, Webber wood lot 75 acres
 \$650. Total \$2850. Tax \$48 45. Total tax.....\$178 84

Warren, Linas, 1 poll..... \$2 00

West, David P., 1 poll..... \$2 00

Real estate; House \$350, barn \$150, farm 55 acres
 \$1200. Total \$1700. Tax \$28 90. Total tax..... \$30 90

Y

Young, William, 1 poll..... \$2 00

Personal: Auto \$200 Tax \$3 40. Total tax \$5 40

NON-RESIDENTS.

Cabot, William F., Personal: 2 cows \$70, 100 fowls \$70.	
Total \$140 Tax \$2 38. Real estate: House \$200,	
barn \$100, henhouse \$50, farm 76 acres \$550. Total	
\$900. Tax \$15 30. Total tax	\$17 68
Rogers, Frank, Real estate: Pasture 20 acres \$150. Tax	\$2 55
Phipps, George, Real estate: House \$300, lot 1-16	
acre \$100. Total \$400. Tax	\$6 80
Morgan, Nancy, Real estate: Sprout lot 14 acres \$100.	
Tax	\$1 70
Twibles, Atkinson, Real estate: Abbott lot 10 acres	
\$150. Tax	\$2 55
Powers, Delia, Mrs., Real estate: Wood lot 10 acres	
\$300. Tax	\$5 10
Coney, Albert, Heirs and Devisees, Real estate: Sprout	
lot 9 acres \$60. Tax	\$1 02
Camp Cook Co., Real estate: Haggerty land 2 acres	
\$20. Tax	\$ 34
Bebo Bros., Real estate: Avery lot 2 acres \$30. Tax..	\$ 51
Aldrich. Clara, Mrs., Real estate: Plain lot 30 acres	
\$1000. Tax	\$17 00
Slater, Albert, Real estate: Pasture and mowing land	
9 acres \$150. Tax	\$2 55

Wesson, George C., Heirs and Devisees, Real estate:	
Davis farm 205 acres \$500, Hearty farm 70 acres	
\$2500. Total \$3000. Tax	\$51 00
Murphy, John, Real estate: Pasture 10 acres \$80. Tax	\$1 36
Dragon, Adalaide, Real estate: Pasture and mowing	
40 acres \$300. Tax.....	\$5 10
Humphrey, W. F., Mrs., Real estate: Sprout lot 8 acres	
\$80. Tax	\$1 36
Cowles, Walter, Real estate: Wood lot 65 acres \$650,	
Millard lot 15 acres \$150. Total \$800 Tax.....	\$13 60
Cowles and Cadwell, Real estate: Allen lot 60 acres	
\$400, Downing lot 14 acres \$100. Total \$600. Tax	\$10 20
Clark, Allen, Real estate: Stedson lot 8 acres \$120. Tax	\$2 04
Bestor, Fred E., Real estate: House \$700, barn \$100,	
henhouse \$50, lot 1 acre \$200. Total \$1050. Tax..	\$17 85
Ward, Bert, Real estate: Lot 5 acres \$50. Tax.....	\$ 85
Dwight, Julia, Heirs and Devisees, Real estate: pas-	
ture and mowing 14 acres \$160. Tax.....	\$2 72
Allen, Roswell, Real estate: Sprout lot 12 acres \$100.	
Tax	\$1 70
Randall, Ashley, Real estate: Gest pasture 15 acres \$150.	
Tax	\$2 55
Austin, Frank, Real estate: House \$800, lot 1-4 acre	
\$100, sprout lot 15 acres \$130, Davis lot 20 acres \$60.	
Total \$1090. Tax	\$18 53
Gray, Raymond, Mrs., Real estate: Pasture and mow-	
ing 20 acres \$160. Tax	\$2 72
Peso, James, Real estate: Hatch lot 70 acres \$350. Tax	\$5 95
Ward, Harry, Real estate: Wood lot 8 acres \$250. Tax	\$4 25
Hazen, D. D., Real estate: Hamilton lot 10 acres \$50.	
Tax	\$ 85
Woods, Robert M., Heirs and Devisees, Real estate:	
House \$700, barn \$100, farm 182 acres \$2000, Gov-	

ernor lot 10 acres \$300. Total \$3100. Tax.....	\$52 70
Young, Charles, Real estate: Pasture 10 acres \$100. Tax	\$1 70
Town, Ernest, Real estate: Sprout lot 6 acres \$50. Tax	\$ 85
Town, Charles S., Real estate: Blair sprout lot 21 acres \$110. Tax	\$1 87
Powers, L. J., Real estate: House \$900, barn \$300, farm 40 acres \$1000. Total \$2200. Tax.....	\$37 40
Russell, George G., Mrs., Personal: 2 Horses \$150, 5 cows \$175; 1 2-years \$30, 5 swine \$55, 30 fowls \$20, vehicles \$10. Total \$440. Tax \$7 48. Real estate: House \$500, 2 barns \$700, henhouse \$100, farm 21 acres \$700, house \$700, barn \$100, farm 20 acres \$300, plain lot 10 acres \$80, Shaw lot 4 1-2 acres \$200. Total \$3380. Tax \$57 46. Total tax.....	\$64 94
Haskell, Mabel, Mrs., Personal: 1 horse \$50, vehicles \$20. Total \$70. Tax \$1 19. Real estate: House \$1200, barn \$200, garage \$100, lot 1 7-8 acres \$450. Total \$1950. Tax \$33 15. Total tax	\$34 34
Howe, Mary, Miss, Heirs and Devisees, Real estate: House \$700, barn \$400, farm 144 acres \$900. Total \$2000. Tax.....	\$34 00
Taylor, Helen, Miss, Sprout lot 14 acres \$200. Tax.	\$3 40
Tinkham, S. E., Real estate: Sprout 8 acres \$100. Tax	\$1 70
Greenough, Alice, Miss, Real estate: Sprout lot 8 acres \$100. Tax.....	\$1 70
Hastings, William, Real estate: Cottage \$150. Tax..	\$2 55
Chandler, William, Real estate: Land 1 acre \$100. Tax	\$1 70
Chandler, William, Trustee, Personal: Other ratable \$1060. Tax	\$18 02
Chandler, William, and Francis W. Kimball (Deceased) Trustees, Personal: Other ratable \$1740. Tax..	\$28 58

Scott, Mary, Mrs., Real estate: Wood lot 15 acres	\$200
Downing lot 34 acres	\$300. Total \$500. Tax.....
	\$8 50
Mason, A. W., Mrs., Real estate: House	\$700, barn
\$150, lot 1-2 acre	\$150. Total \$1000. Tax.....
	\$17 00
Shearer, Charles T., Mrs., Personal: 1 horse	\$100, 3 cows
\$100, 7 swine	\$90, 50 fowls \$35, vehicles \$125. Total
\$450. Tax	\$7 65. Real estate: House \$2000,
2 barns	\$2500, other buildings \$200, farm 203 acres
\$500. Total	\$9700. Tax \$164 90. Total tax...
	\$172 55
Shearer, Orie, Miss, Real estate: Downing lot 11 acres	
\$200, Evileth lot 66 acres	\$400, Lloyd lot 20 acres
\$200. Total	\$800. Tax
	\$13 60
King, Edith, Miss, Real estate: Howe lot 8 acres	\$400:
Tax	\$6 80
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Personal:	
Poles and wires	\$570. Tax.....
	\$9 69
Western Union Telegraph Co., Personal: Poles and	
wires	\$1630. Tax
	\$27 71
Central Electric Light and Power Co., Personal:	\$2250.
Tax	\$38 25. Real estate: Building \$500, lot 1-32
acre	\$100. Total \$600. Tax \$10 20. Total tax...
	\$48 45
Connecticut River Transmission Co., Real estate:	
Towers and wires	\$35580. Tax.....
	\$604 86
Boston and Albany Railroad, Real estate: House	\$500,
lot 1-4 acre	\$100. Total \$600. Tax.....
	\$10 20
Potter, Edward C., Real estate: House	\$2000, barn
\$400, lot 1 acre	\$400, sprout lot 3 acres \$100. Total
\$2900. Tax	\$49 30
Snow, Sarah, Mrs., Heirs and Devisees. Real estate:	
House	\$500, lot 1-16 acre \$100. Total \$600. Tax.
	\$10 20
Bailey, Sidney, Real estate: Sprout lot 10 acres	\$100.
Tax	\$1 70

Gillett, Rufus, Heirs or Devisees, Real estate: House	
\$1800, barn \$200, other buildings \$200, lot 3 acres	
\$300, E. Packard lot 33 acres \$100, Richards lot 9	
acres \$500, Tannery lot 1-4 acre \$150, Bridge lot	
1-32 acre \$30, Torrence lot 40 acres \$200, Jones lot	
3 acres \$200, Jewett lot 10 acres \$100, D. E. Ran-	
dall farm 47 acres \$200, Packard lot 20 acres \$150.	
Total \$4130. Tax	\$70 21
Fowler, George, Mrs., Real estate: House \$250, barn	
\$50, farm 36 acres \$300. Total \$600. Tax.....	
\$10 20	
Howell, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: House \$1500, barn	
\$300, lot 9 acres \$1100. Total \$2900. Tax.....	
\$49 30	
Swift, Clifton, Real estate: House \$600, barn \$100,	
farm 60 acres \$500. Total \$1200. Tax	
\$20 40	
Townsend, Henry, Personal: Auto \$400. Tax.....	
\$6 80	
Kelly, Eugene, Personal: Stock in trade \$2000. Tax	
\$34. Real estate: Store block \$1400, lot 1-8 acre	
\$100. Total \$1500. Tax \$25 50. Total tax.....	
\$59 50	
Morris, Sybilla, Real estate: House \$2500, barn \$500,	
lot 2 acres \$500. Total \$3500. Tax.....	
\$59 50	
Weyant, Lillian, Mrs., Real estate: Juckett farm 6	
acres \$150. Tax	
\$2 55	
Twibles, James, Real estate: House \$1800, lot 5-8 acre	
\$200. Total \$2000. Tax	
\$34 00	
Johnston, John, Real estate: House \$450, lot 1-8 acre	
\$50. Total \$500. Tax	
\$8 50	
Richardson, W. A., Real estate,: House \$250, barn	
\$200, henhouse \$50, farm 36 acres \$300. Total \$800.	
Tax	\$13 60
Joslyn, George, Real estate: Wood lot 10 acres \$20. Tax	
\$ 34	
Chamberlain, C. E., Real estate: House \$1800, barn	
\$500. shed \$100, farm 8 acres \$1100. Total \$3500.	
Tax	\$59 50

Ludlow Manufacturing Associates, Real estate: Chickering lot 15 acres \$250, Packard lot 15 acres \$250, Ryde lot 20 acres \$350, Stetson lot 1 2 acre \$50, Bartlett meadow 10 acres \$100, Bartlett lot 35 acres \$400, Sanderson lot 40 acres \$500, Boutillier lot 20 20 acres \$300, Ewing lot 12 acres \$120, Allen lot 100 acres \$1000, Woods lot 16 acres \$150, Dowling lot 14 acres \$120, house \$200, barn \$100, farm 32 acres \$300, Ross lot 27 acres \$300, Shaw lot 25 1/2 acres \$250, Webber lot 75 acres \$750, Gillett lot 30 1/2 acres \$300, Town farm 89 acres \$890. Total \$6680. Tax \$113 56

Coolidge, Brooks and Rodgers, Real estate: Governors lot 53 1-4 acres \$500. Tax..... \$8 50

EDWARD DOWNING,	}	Assessors
CHARLES W. FELTON,		of
WALTER L. BROWN,		Enfield.

SEP - 6 '10

